

PREFACE

The Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics. The present publication is for the year 2017 and contains useful socio-economic information and state time series data of recent years.

Statistics has been playing an important role in shaping humanity. Statistical data in terms of availability, credibility and timeliness have become vital across the globe. The Directorate of Economics & Statistics is garnering all efforts to improve the quality and timeliness of information. It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by various departments and stake holders in providing the required data. I also appreciate the efforts carried out by section of the Hand Book.

I hope that users shall continue to provide valuable feedback and suggestion for improvement of the publication in the upcoming version.

Place: Kohima
Date: 13-12-2017

Sd/-
(Y. SACHEO OVUNG)
Director, Economics & Statistics
Nagaland, Kohima

Officers and Staff Associated with this Publication are:

Shri Charles N.Kikon

Deputy Director

Smt. T. Belho

Assistant Director

Smt Limongi S.Ovung

Statistical Officer

Shri Sedevizo

Statistical Officer

Smt Narola

IOS

Smt Moala Jamir

SIS

Smt Temsujungla

SIS

Smt Toshimongla

Computer

Shri A. Lodan

Computer

Smt Tiasenla Jamir

Computer

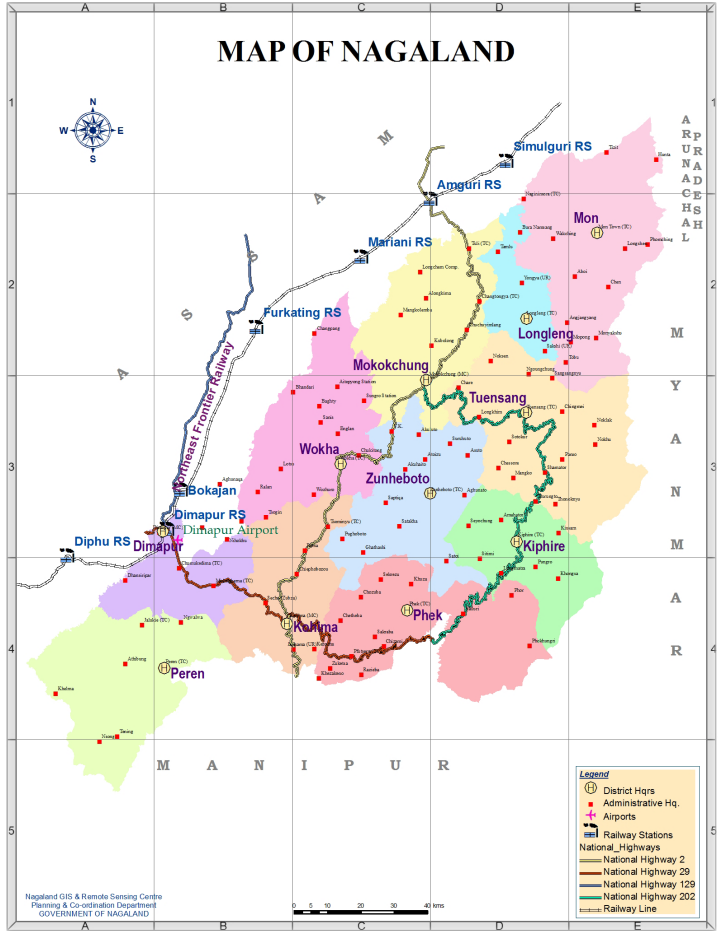
Shri Razoukietuo

Field Assistant

Shri Longritoshi

Draughtman

MAP OF NAGALAND



CONVERSION TABLES

I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Grain | – 0.0648 Gram |
| | – 0.0000648 Kilogram |
| 1 Ounce | – 28.35 Grams |
| | – 0.02835 Kilograms |
| 1 Pound | – 0.4536 Kilograms |
| 1 Stone | – 6.35 Kilograms |
| 1 CWT | – 50.8 Kilograms |
| 1 Ton | – 1016.06 Kilograms |
| | – 1.01606 Metric Tons |
| 1 Tola | – 11.664 Grams |
| | – 0.011664 Kilogram |
| 1Chattak | – 0.05832 Kilogram |
| 1 Seer | – 0.93441 Kilogram |
| 1 Mound | – 37.3242 Kilograms |
| 1 Metric Ton | – 0.9842 Ton |
| 1 Metric Ton | – 26.79227 Mounds |
| 100 Kilograms | – 1 Quintal |
| 10 Quintals | – 1 Metric Ton |
| 1 Quintal | – 220.45857 Pounds |
| 1 Kilogram | – 2.204587 Pounds |

II. NUMBERS

| | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Lakh | – 1,00,000 |
| 10 Lakhs | – 10,00,000 or 1 Million |
| 1 Crore | – 1,00,00,000 or 10 Millions |
| 1 Arab | – 1,00,00,00,000 or 1000 Millions |
| 1 Kharab | – 1,00,00,00,00,000 |
| 10 Kharabs | – 10,00,00,00,00,000 |

III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

| | |
|--------|----------------|
| 1 Inch | – 0.0254 Meter |
| 1 Foot | – 0.3048 Meter |
| 1 Yard | – 0.9144 Meter |

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Mile | – 1.609344 Kilometers |
| 1 Meter | – 1.0936132 Yards |
| 1 Kilometer | – 0.62137 Mile |
| 1 Imperial Gallon | – 4.54596 Litres |
| 1 Litre | – 0.2199755 Imperial Gallon |

IV. STANDARD OF AREA

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Square inch | – 6.4516 |
| Sq. Centimeters | |
| 1 Square Foot | – 0.092903 Sq. |
| Meter | |
| 1 Square Yard | – 0.8361274 Sq. |
| Meter | |
| 1 Square Mile | – 2.589988 Sq. |
| Kilometers | |
| 1 Square Kilometer | – 0.3861 Sq. Mile |
| 1 Square Meter | – 1.19599 Sq. Yards |
| 1 Acre | – 4840 Sq. Yards |
| 1 Hectare | – 2.4710516 Acres |
| 1 Acre | – 0.404686 Hectare |

V. METRIC UNITS

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| A. Length: 1 Km | – 1000 Meters |
| : 1 Meter | – 1000 Millimeters |
| B. Area: 1 Sq. Km | – 100 Hectares |
| : 1 Sq. Hectare | – 10000 Sq. Meters |
| C. Weight: 1 Metric Ton | – 1000 Kilograms |
| : 1 Metric Ton | – 10 Quintals |
| : 1 Kilogram | – 1000 Grams |

VI. TEMPERATURE

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--------|
| C (Centigrade) | 5/9 | (F-32) |
| F (Fahrenheit) | 9/5 | (C+32) |

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL

| | | |
|-----|--------------|---|
| 1.1 | Introduction | 1 |
|-----|--------------|---|

2. AREA AND POPULATION

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 2.1 | District-wise Area, Population and Density, 2011 Census | 11 |
| 2.2 | Population Trend in Nagaland | 12 |
| 2.3 | District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland 2011 Census | 13 |
| 2.4 | Distribution of Workers and Non Workers according to 2011 census | 14 |
| 2.5 | District-wise Child Population & Population of 0-6 Aged Group & Population of Aged 7 & Above, 2011 Census | 15 |
| 2.6 | Population by District, Rural-Urban, and Sex-Ratio 2011 | 16 |
| 2.7 | Distribution of Main Workers by Category-Wise according to 2011 Census | 19 |
| 2.8 | Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census | 20 |
| 2.9 | District wise Population Projection of Nagaland 2011-2021 No of Person | 21 |
| 2.10 | Altitude of Important Place in Nagaland | 22 |
| 2.11 | Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland | 23 |

3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 3.1 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2015-16 | 27 |
| 3.2 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2015-16 | 29 |
| 3.3 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2015-16 | 30 |
| 3.4 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2015-16 | 31 |
| 3.5 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2016-17 | 32 |
| 3.6 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2016-17 | 33 |
| 3.7 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2016-17 | 34 |
| 3.8 | Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2016-17 | 35 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 3. 9 | Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide | 36 |
| 3. 10 | Land Uses in Statistic (LUS) Report in Respect of Nagaland State During the Year 2015-16 & 2016-17 | 37 |

4. HORTICULTURE

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 4.1 | Area & Production of Major Fruits During 2015-2016 | 41 |
| 4.2 | Area & Production of Major Fruits During 2016-2017 | 43 |
| 4.3 | Area & Production of Major Vegetables During 2015-16 | 46 |
| 4.4 | Area & Production of Major Vegetables During 2016-17 | 49 |
| 4.5 | Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops During 2015-16 | 52 |
| 4.6 | Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops During 2016-17 | 53 |
| 4.7 | Area & Production of Major Spices During 2015-16 | 54 |
| 4.8 | Area & Production of Major Spices During 2016-17 | 55 |
| 4.9 | Area & Production of Major Flower 2015-16 | 56 |
| 4.10 | Area & Production of Major Flower 2016-17 | 57 |

5. FOREST

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 5.1 | District-Wise Forest covered in the State | 61 |
| 5.2 | Forest Area Statistic 2014-2015 | 62 |
| 5.3 | Forest Area Statistic 2015-2016 | 63 |
| 5.4 | Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department | 64 |
| 5.5 | Geographical Area of Nagaland | 65 |

6. CLIMATE & RAINFALL

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 6.1 | Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre - 2015 | 69 |
| 6.2 | Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre - 2016 | 70 |
| 6.3 | District-wise Annual Average mean Temperature (C°) | 71 |
| 6.4 | Station-Wise Monthly Mean Temperature During 2016 | 72 |
| 6.5 | District-wise Annual Average mean Temperature (C°) | 73 |
| 6.6 | District-wise Average Annual Rainfall upto 2016 (IN MM) | 75 |
| 6.7 | Annual Rainfall of Kohima During 1981 to 2016 (35 Years) | 77 |

7. VETERINARY & ANIMAL HUSBANDARY

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 7.1-7 | Number of Livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th Livestock Census | 81 |
| 7.8 | Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospital, Dispensaries etc 2015-16 | 88 |
| 7.9 | Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospital, Dispensaries etc 2016-17 | 92 |
| 7.10 | Performance of Veterinary Hospital and Dispensaries 2015-16 | 94 |
| 7.11 | Performance of Veterinary Hospital and Dispensaries 2016-17 | 95 |
| 7.12 | Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland | 96 |
| 7.13 | Milk and Egg Production | 97 |
| 7.14 | Meat Production | 98 |
| 7.15 | Veterinary Health Institutions(2016-17) | 99 |

8. FISHERIES STATISTICS

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 8.1 | District-Wise Achievement of Fisheries Department 2015-16 | 103 |
| 8.2 | District-Wise Achievement of Fisheries Department 2016-17 | 104 |
| 8.3 | Statistics on Fish Production | 105 |
| 8.4 | Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production | 106 |
| 8.5 | Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production | 107 |

9. BANKING

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 9.1 | Bank Wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland | 111 |
| 9.2-3 | Number of Banks, 2016 | 112 |
| 9.4-5 | Number of Banks, 2017 | 114 |

10. CO-OPERATIVE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 10.1 | Number of Registered Working Co-operative Societies 2016 | 119 |
| 10.2 | Number of Registered Working Co-operative Societies 2017 | 125 |
| 10.3 | Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies in the Year 2015-16 | 130 |
| 10.4 | Financial Assistance to Co-operative Societies in the Year 2016-17 | 131 |

11. ELECTRICITY

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 11.1 | Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity | 135 |
| 11.2 | Electricity Consumption (In mu) 2014-15 | 136 |
| 11.3 | Division Wise Electricity Consumption (In mu) 2015-16 | 138 |
| 11.4 | Division Wise Electricity Consumption (In mu) 2016-17 | 140 |
| 11.5 | Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers (Consumption in MkwH) | 142 |
| 11.6 | Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified | 143 |
| 11.7 | Traffic of Electricity (Per KWH) | 144 |
| 11.8 | Expenditure: Plan and Non-plan | 145 |
| 11.9 | Revenue and Receipts | 146 |
| 11.10 | District-wise No. of Electrified and Un-electrified village | 147 |

12. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.1 | Distribution of Government Employees According to Status | 151 |
| 12.2 | Distribution of Government Employees According to Status | 152 |
| 12.3 | Distribution of State Government Employees According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others | 154 |
| 12.4 | Distribution of State Government Employees According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others | 155 |
| 12.5 | Distribution of Employees according to Gender | 155 |
| 12.6 | Distribution of Employees according to Gender | 156 |
| 12.7 | Distribution of Government Employees by Status & Deptt-wise | 157 |
| 12.8 | Distribution of Government Employees by Status & Deptt-wise | 161 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 12.9 | District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status | 165 |
| 12.10 | District wise distribution of Govt. Employees According to Status | 166 |
| 12.11 | No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (Qualification-wise) | 167 |
| 12.12 | No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange. | 168 |
| 12.13 | No. of Trainees Under-Going Training in ITI's | 169 |
| 12.14 | No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes. | 170 |
| 12.15 | Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange | 171 |

13. FIRE AND EMERGENCY

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 13.1 | Fire Incidents 2015 | 175 |
| 13.2 | Fire Incidents 2016 | 176 |
| 13.3 | Strength of Fire and Emergency Service | 177 |
| 13.4 | No. of Fire Station | 179 |

14. HEALTH

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 14.1 | Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary | 183 |
| 14.2 | Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary | 184 |
| 14.3 | Number of Medical Personnel 2015-16 | 185 |
| 14.4 | Number of Medical Personnel 2016-17 | 186 |
| 14.5 | Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/ S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B Hospital 2015-16 | 187 |
| 14.6 | Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/ S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B Hospital 2016-17 | 188 |
| 14.7 | Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries | 189 |
| 14.8 | Doctors with Designation (District- wise) 2015-16 | 190 |
| 14.9 | Doctors with Designation (District- wise) 2016-17 | 191 |
| 14.10 | No. of Medical Personnel-II 2015-16 | 192 |
| 14.11 | No. of Medical Personnel-II 2016-17 | 193 |
| 14.12 | Progress of Family Welfare Programmers in Nagaland | 194 |
| 14.13 | Registration of Births and Deaths, Rural/ Urban | 195 |
| 14.14 | Vital Rates by District (Registered) | 196 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 14.15 | Vital Rates by District (Registered) | 198 |
| 14.16 | Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery 2015 | 200 |
| 14.17 | Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery 2016 | 201 |
| 14.18 | Live Birth and Death by Religions 2015 | 202 |
| 14.19 | Live Birth and Death by Religions 2016 | 203 |

15. HIGHER EDUCATION

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 15.1 | Number of Degree Education Institution and Student Enrolment | 207 |
| 15.2 | Result of Different Examinations | 207 |
| 15.3 | No. of Educational Institutions | 208 |
| 15.4 | No. of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff | 209 |

16. INDUSTRIAL

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 16.1 | State Govt. Industrial Office | 213 |
| 16.2 | Industrial Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centers | 214 |
| 16.3 | Industrial Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centers | 215 |
| 16.4 | No. of Trade-wise EM Part-11 Regd.of Enterprises (MSME) | 216 |
| 16.5 | No. of Trade-wise EM Part-11 Regd.of Enterprises (MSME) | 218 |
| 16.6 | No. of EM Part-11 Regt.MSME and Employment Generated | 220 |
| 16.7 | Farm and Aromatic Plant as on 31.3.2016 | 221 |
| 16.8 | Farm and Aromatic Plant 31.3.2017 | 222 |
| 16.9 | International Border Trade Centre as on 31.3.2016 | 223 |
| 16.10 | International Border Trade Centre as on 31.3.2017 | 224 |
| 16.11 | District wise number of beneficiaries under PMEGP | 225 |
| 16.12 | Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in Nagaland 2014-15 | 226 |
| 16.13 | Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in Nagaland 2016-17 | 229 |

17. POLICE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 17.1 | Number of Police Stations and Outpost 2015 | 235 |
| 17.2 | Number of Police Stations and Outpost 2016 | 236 |
| 17.3 | Incident of Crimes 2015 | 237 |
| 17.4 | Incident of Crimes 2016 | 238 |
| 17.5 | Strength of Civil Police | 239 |

18. POST OFFICE

| | | |
|------|----------------------------|-----|
| 18.1 | No. of Post Office 2015-16 | 243 |
| 18.1 | No. of Post Office 2016-17 | 243 |

19. PRICE

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 19.1 | District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities-15 | 247 |
| 19.2 | District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities-16 | 248 |
| 19.3 | Yearly Average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities | 251 |
| 19.4 | Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland. | 253 |

20. PUBLIC FINANCE

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 20.1 | Receipt and Expenditure of the Government | 257 |
| 20.2-6 | Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund) | 258 |

21. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 21.1 | Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme | 265 |
| 21.2 | Financial and Physical Achievement under SGSY | 266 |
| 21.3 | Physical and Financial Achievement under IAY | 267 |
| 21.4 | Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS 2016-17 | 268 |
| 21.5 | Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS 2016-17 | 269 |
| 21.6 | District-wise Fund Allocation under Grant-in-Aid to VDB's | 270 |

22. SCHOOL EDUCATION

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 22.1 | No. of Education Institution of School Level | 273 |
| 22.2 | Physical & Financial Progress Report under BRGF | 274 |
| 22.3 | Enrollment of Students in Government School | 275 |
| 22.4 | Enrollment of Students in Private School | 276 |
| 22.5 | Enrollment of Students in Central Government School | 277 |
| 22.6 | Enrollment in School (Govt & Private) | 278 |
| 22.7 | No. of Trained and Untrained Teachers 2015-16 | 279 |
| 22.8 | No. of Trained and Untrained Teachers 2016-17 | 280 |
| 22.9-10 | Result of HSLC Examination | 281 |
| 22.11 | Enrollment of Students in Tribal & Social Sector | 283 |

23. SERICULTURE 287

24. TAXES

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 24.1-3 | Registered Dealers | 291 |
| 24.4-5 | Collection of Revenue under Different Acts | 294 |
| 24.6 | Excise and Prohibition Activities | 296 |

25. TOURISM

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 25.1 | Year-Wise Tourist Inflow | 301 |
| 25.2-3 | Tourist Villages in Nagaland | 302 |
| 25.4-5 | Tourist Spots in Nagaland | 304 |
| 25.6 | No. of Hotels & Restaurant in Nagaland | 306 |

26. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 26.1-2 | Length of Road in Nagaland | 309 |
| 26.3 | Length of Road under DUDA, Forest Dept Agri-Link Road & RD Deptt. | 311 |
| 26.4 | National Highways & BRO in Nagaland | 312 |
| 26.5 | Details of Road Accidents | 314 |
| 26.6 | Accidents Classified Responsibility of Drivers | 315 |
| 26.7 | Accidents Classified to Particular | 317 |
| 26.8 | Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles | 318 |
| 26.9 | Number of Motor Vehicles Registered | 319 |
| 26.10 | State Transport Service in Nagaland | 321 |

27. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 27.1 | Name of Existing Trade Unions | 325 |
| 27.2-3 | Minimum Rate of wage Rate under 57 schedule of Employment | 326 |
| 27.4 | Prosecution Made by the LMCP | 332 |
| 27.5 | Compounding Fees realized by LMCP Department | 333 |
| 27.6 | Verification Fees realized by LMCP Department | 334 |
| 27.7 | Annual Fees realized by LMCP Department | 335 |
| 27.8 | No. of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered | 336 |
| 27.9 | Gross State value Added by Economic at Current Price | 337 |
| 27.10 | Gross State value Added by Economic at Constant Price | 339 |
| 27.11 | Net State value Added by Economic at Current Price | 341 |
| 27.12 | Net State value Added by Economic at Constant Price | 343 |
| 27.13 | Elected Members of the 12 th Nagaland Legislative Assembly | 345 |
| 27.14 | Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland | 347 |
| 27.15 | Newspapers in Nagaland | 349 |
| 27.16 | District Wise No. of Price shop in Nagaland | 350 |
| 27.17 | Number of Jails | 351 |
| 27.18 | Number of Jails | 352 |

INTRODUCTION

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1st December 1963.

PHYSICAL FEATURE

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25°06' and 27°04' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93°02' and 95°15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Topographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 metres and 3048 metres above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high.

Mount Saramati in Kiphire district is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 metres above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfü in Kohima district and Mount Pauna in Peren district, standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 metres respectively.

THE PEOPLE

The State of Nagaland is inhabited by people of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. The population consists of several tribes having their own distinctive languages and cultures. Majority of the people in the State depend on agriculture for their livelihood.

According to the 2011 Census the population of Nagaland is 19,78,502. Out of this 71.14% of the population lives in rural areas. The density of the population is 119 per sq.km. The state has eleven districts namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

GEOGRAPHICAL & DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE

Table No. 2.1: District - wise Area, Population & Density 2011

| SN | State/District | Area in sq. km | 2011 | |
|----|----------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | | Population | Density per sq. km |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Nagaland | 16579 | 1978502 | 119 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1463 | 267988 | 183 |
| 2 | Peren | 1651 | 95219 | 58 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 927 | 378811 | 409 |
| 4 | Phek | 2026 | 163418 | 81 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1615 | 194622 | 121 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1255 | 140757 | 112 |
| 7 | Wokha | 1628 | 166343 | 102 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 2536 | 196596 | 78 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 1130 | 74004 | 65 |
| 10 | Longleng | 562 | 50484 | 90 |
| 11 | Mon | 1786 | 250260 | 140 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operation

Table No. 2.2: Population Trend in Nagaland

| Year | Person | Decadal Variation | % Decadal Variation | Male | Female |
|------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1901 | 1,01,550 | - | - | 51,473 | 50,077 |
| 1911 | 1,49,038 | (+47488) | (+46.76) | 74,796 | 74,242 |
| 1921 | 1,58,801 | (+9763) | (+6.55) | 79,738 | 79,063 |
| 1931 | 1,78,844 | (+20043) | (+12.62) | 89,536 | 89,308 |
| 1941 | 1,89,641 | (+10797) | (+6.04) | 93,831 | 95,810 |
| 1951 | 2,12,975 | (+23334) | (+12.30) | 1,06,551 | 1,06,424 |
| 1961 | 3,69,200 | (+156225) | (+73.55) | 191,027 | 1,78,173 |
| 1971 | 5,16,449 | (+147249) | (+39.88) | 276,084 | 2,40,365 |
| 1981 | 7,74,930 | (+258481) | (+50.05) | 4,15,910 | 3,59,020 |
| 1991 | 12,09,546 | (+434616) | (+56.08) | 6,41,282 | 5,68,264 |
| 2001 | 19,90,036 | (+780490) | (+64.53) | 10,47,141 | 9,42,895 |
| 2011 | 19,78,502 | (-11534) | (-0.58) | 1,024,649 | 9,53,853 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operation

Table No. 2.3: District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland 2011 census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Literate Population | | | Literacy Rate (Percentage) | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------|-------|--------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 13,42,434 | 7,23,957 | 6,18,477 | 79.55 | 82.75 | 76.11 |
| 1 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 1,97,489 | 1,07,038 | 90,451 | 85.23 | 88.69 | 81.48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 2,78,037 | 1,50,142 | 1,27,895 | 84.79 | 87.54 | 81.77 |
| 3 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 1,05,893 | 57,926 | 47,967 | 78.05 | 83.66 | 72.21 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 1,59,494 | 83,479 | 76,015 | 91.62 | 92.18 | 91.01 |
| 5 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 1,28,208 | 67,385 | 60,823 | 87.69 | 90.81 | 84.48 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 1,02,881 | 53,504 | 49,377 | 85.26 | 87.85 | 82.62 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 1,17,511 | 63,653 | 53,858 | 73.08 | 76.31 | 69.59 |
| 8 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 1,19,626 | 67,432 | 52,194 | 56.99 | 60.94 | 52.58 |
| 9 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 62,204 | 34,584 | 27,620 | 77.95 | 82.84 | 72.58 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 41,232 | 22,675 | 18,557 | 69.54 | 74.88 | 63.97 |
| 11 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 29,859 | 16,139 | 13,720 | 72.17 | 74.48 | 69.63 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operation

Table No. 2.4: Distribution of Workers and Non Workers according to 2011 census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Total Workers | | | Total Non-Workers | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 9,74,122 | 5,47,357 | 4,26,765 | 10,04,380 | 4,77,292 | 5,27,088 |
| 2 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 1,14,825 | 68,140 | 46,685 | 1,53,163 | 70,826 | 82,337 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 1,51,350 | 99,645 | 51,705 | 2,27,461 | 97,749 | 1,29,712 |
| 4 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 80,277 | 41,556 | 38,721 | 83,141 | 42,187 | 40,954 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 1,00,067 | 57,084 | 42,983 | 94,555 | 44,008 | 50,547 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 78,412 | 42,096 | 36,316 | 87,931 | 42,409 | 45,522 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 79,466 | 41,178 | 38,288 | 61,291 | 30,039 | 31,252 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 98,154 | 52,931 | 45,223 | 98,442 | 49,002 | 49,440 |
| 9 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 1,47,654 | 79,425 | 68,229 | 1,02,606 | 52,328 | 50,278 |
| 10 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 61,390 | 32,249 | 29,141 | 33,829 | 17,465 | 16,364 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 31,959 | 16,780 | 15,179 | 42,045 | 21,050 | 20,995 |
| 12 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 30,568 | 16,273 | 14,295 | 19,916 | 10,229 | 9,687 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operation

Table No. 2.5: District wise Child Population 0-6 aged group and Population of Age 7 and above 2011 census

| SN | State/ District | Total Population | | | Child Population (Group 0-6) | | | Population (Aged 7 and above) | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Nagaland | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 2,91,071 | 1,49,785 | 1,41,286 | 16,87,431 | 8,74,864 | 8,12,567 |
| 2 | Kohima | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 36,286 | 18,279 | 18,007 | 2,31,702 | 1,20,687 | 1,11,015 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 50,898 | 25,889 | 25,009 | 3,27,913 | 1,71,505 | 1,56,408 |
| 4 | Phek | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 27,752 | 14,505 | 13,247 | 1,35,666 | 69,238 | 66,428 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 20,536 | 10,534 | 10,002 | 1,74,086 | 90,558 | 83,528 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 20,138 | 10,298 | 9,840 | 1,46,205 | 74,207 | 71,998 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 20,093 | 10,316 | 9,777 | 1,20,664 | 60,901 | 59,763 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 35,790 | 18,516 | 17,274 | 1,60,806 | 83,417 | 77,389 |
| 9 | Mon | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 40,342 | 21,099 | 19,243 | 2,09,918 | 1,10,654 | 99,264 |
| 10 | Peren | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 15,415 | 7,967 | 7,448 | 79,804 | 41,747 | 38,057 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 14,711 | 7,550 | 7,161 | 59,293 | 30,280 | 29,013 |
| 12 | Longleng | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 9,110 | 4,832 | 4,278 | 41,374 | 21,670 | 19,704 |

Source: Directorate of Census Operation

Table No.2.6: Population by District, Rural- Urban, and Sex-Ratio 2011

| State/District | Total/Rural/Urban | Person | Male | Female | Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male) |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Nagaland | T | 19,78,502 | 10,24,649 | 9,53,853 | 931 |
| | R | 14,07,536 | 7,25,472 | 6,82,064 | 940 |
| | U | 5,70,966 | 2,99,177 | 2,71,789 | 908 |
| 1. Kohima | T | 2,67,988 | 1,38,966 | 1,29,022 | 928 |
| | R | 1,46,900 | 76,369 | 70,531 | 924 |
| | U | 1,21,088 | 62,597 | 58,491 | 934 |
| 2. Dimapur | T | 3,78,811 | 1,97,394 | 1,81,417 | 919 |
| | R | 1,80,942 | 93,435 | 87,507 | 937 |
| | U | 1,97,869 | 1,03,959 | 93,910 | 903 |
| 3. Phek | T | 1,63,418 | 83,743 | 79,675 | 951 |
| | R | 1,38,843 | 70,529 | 68,314 | 969 |
| | U | 24,575 | 13,214 | 11,361 | 860 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 4. Mokokchung | T | 1,94,622 | 1,01,092 | 93,530 | 925 |
| | R | 1,38,897 | 71,373 | 67,524 | 946 |
| | U | 55,725 | 29,719 | 26,006 | 875 |
| 5. Wokha | T | 1,66,343 | 84,505 | 81,838 | 968 |
| | R | 1,31,339 | 66,435 | 64,904 | 977 |
| | U | 35,004 | 18,070 | 16,934 | 937 |
| 6. Zunheboto | T | 1,40,757 | 71,217 | 69,540 | 976 |
| | R | 1,13,160 | 56,786 | 56,374 | 993 |
| | U | 27,597 | 14,431 | 13,166 | 912 |
| 7. Tuensang | T | 1,96,596 | 1,01,933 | 94,663 | 929 |
| | R | 1,59,822 | 82,462 | 77,360 | 938 |
| | U | 36,774 | 19,471 | 17,303 | 889 |
| 8. Mon | T | 2,50,260 | 1,31,753 | 1,18,507 | 899 |
| | R | 2,15,816 | 1,13,469 | 1,02,347 | 902 |
| | U | 34,444 | 18,284 | 16,160 | 884 |
| 9. Peren | T | 95,219 | 49,714 | 45,505 | 915 |
| | R | 81,429 | 42,860 | 38,569 | 900 |
| | U | 13,790 | 6,854 | 6,936 | 1012 |

| State/District | Total/Rural/Urban | Person | Male | Female | Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male) |
|----------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 10. Kiphire | T | 74,004 | 37,830 | 36,174 | 956 |
| | R | 57,517 | 29,243 | 28,274 | 967 |
| | U | 16,487 | 8,587 | 7,900 | 920 |
| 11. Longleng | T | 50,484 | 26,502 | 23,982 | 905 |
| | R | 42,871 | 22,511 | 20,360 | 904 |
| | U | 7,613 | 3,991 | 3,622 | 908 |

Source:- Directorate Of Census Operation

Table No. 2.7: Distribution of Main Workers by Category-Wise according to 2011 census

| SN | State/District | Cultivators | | | Agricultural Labourers | | | Workers in household Industries | | | Other workers | | | Grand Total | | |
|----|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Nagaland | 4,20,379 | 2,08,221 | 2,12,158 | 22,571 | 12,899 | 9,672 | 9,525 | 4,731 | 4,794 | 2,88,704 | 2,16,353 | 72,351 | 7,41,179 | 4,42,204 | 2,98,975 |
| 2 | Kohima | 38,017 | 16,525 | 21,492 | 911 | 507 | 404 | 1,131 | 622 | 509 | 59,349 | 43,185 | 16,164 | 99,408 | 60,839 | 38,569 |
| 3 | Dimaapur | 20,591 | 12,140 | 8,451 | 4,506 | 2,743 | 1,763 | 2,338 | 1,190 | 1,148 | 94,923 | 71,982 | 22,941 | 1,22,358 | 88,055 | 34,303 |
| 4 | Phek | 44,069 | 19,982 | 24,087 | 1,311 | 692 | 619 | 609 | 303 | 306 | 17,656 | 13,405 | 4,251 | 63,645 | 34,382 | 29,263 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 42,236 | 21,940 | 20,296 | 4,863 | 3,013 | 1,850 | 1,939 | 777 | 1,162 | 32,008 | 22,625 | 9,383 | 81,046 | 49,355 | 32,681 |
| 6 | Wokha | 41,862 | 20,233 | 21,629 | 2,375 | 1,298 | 1,077 | 874 | 409 | 465 | 18,401 | 13,752 | 4,649 | 63,512 | 35,692 | 27,820 |
| 7 | Zunhebolo | 30,738 | 14,787 | 15,951 | 1,763 | 858 | 905 | 613 | 308 | 305 | 16,268 | 11,923 | 4,345 | 49,382 | 27,876 | 21,506 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 57,479 | 28,758 | 28,721 | 945 | 557 | 388 | 541 | 313 | 228 | 14,553 | 11,792 | 2,761 | 73,518 | 41,420 | 32,098 |
| 9 | Mon | 84,402 | 43,463 | 40,939 | 3,947 | 2,111 | 1,836 | 609 | 370 | 239 | 16,023 | 12,751 | 3,272 | 1,04,981 | 59,695 | 46,286 |
| 10 | Peren | 25,698 | 13,465 | 12,233 | 1,232 | 745 | 487 | 349 | 175 | 174 | 9,276 | 6,777 | 2,499 | 36,555 | 21,162 | 15,383 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 18,450 | 8,513 | 9,937 | 440 | 211 | 229 | 323 | 146 | 177 | 6,617 | 5,311 | 1,306 | 25,830 | 14,181 | 11,649 |
| 12 | Longleng | 16,837 | 8,415 | 8,422 | 278 | 164 | 114 | 199 | 118 | 81 | 3,630 | 2,850 | 780 | 20,944 | 11,547 | 9,397 |

Table No.2.8: Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers and Non-Workers according to 2011 census

| SN | State/ District | Main Workers | | | Marginal Workers | | | Non-Workers | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| | | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female | Person | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Nagaland | 7,41,179 | 4,42,204 | 2,98,975 | 2,32,943 | 1,05,153 | 1,27,790 | 10,04,380 | 4,77,292 | 5,27,088 |
| 2 | Kohima | 99,408 | 60,839 | 38,569 | 15,417 | 7,301 | 8,116 | 1,53,163 | 70,826 | 82,337 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 1,22,358 | 88,055 | 34,303 | 28,992 | 11,590 | 17,402 | 2,27,461 | 97,749 | 1,29,712 |
| 4 | Phek | 63,645 | 34,382 | 29,263 | 16,632 | 7,174 | 9,458 | 83,141 | 42,187 | 40,954 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 81,046 | 48,355 | 32,691 | 19,021 | 8,729 | 10,292 | 94,555 | 44,008 | 50,547 |
| 6 | Wokha | 63,512 | 35,692 | 27,820 | 14,900 | 6,404 | 8,496 | 87,931 | 42,409 | 45,522 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 49,382 | 27,876 | 21,506 | 30,084 | 13,302 | 16,782 | 61,291 | 30,039 | 31,252 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 73,518 | 41,420 | 32,098 | 24,636 | 11,511 | 13,125 | 98,442 | 49,002 | 49,440 |
| 9 | Mon | 1,04,981 | 58,695 | 46,286 | 42,673 | 20,730 | 21,943 | 1,02,606 | 52,328 | 50,278 |
| 10 | Peren | 36,555 | 21,162 | 15,393 | 24,835 | 11,087 | 13,748 | 33,829 | 17,465 | 16,364 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 25,830 | 14,181 | 11,649 | 6,129 | 2,599 | 3,530 | 42,045 | 21,050 | 20,995 |
| 12 | Longleng | 20,944 | 11,547 | 9,397 | 9,624 | 4,726 | 4,898 | 19,916 | 10,229 | 9,687 |

Source:-Directorate of Census Operation

Table No.2.9: District wise Population Projection of Nagaland, 2011-2021 'No of persons'

| SN | State/District | Population | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | Nagaland | 1978502 | 2029229 | 2081395 | 2135042 | 2190215 | 2246960 | 2305325 | 2365359 | 2427113 | 2490638 | 2555989 |
| 1 | Kohima | 267988 | 276833 | 285970 | 295409 | 305159 | 315231 | 325635 | 336383 | 347485 | 358954 | 370801 |
| 2 | Peren | 95219 | 98362 | 101608 | 104962 | 108426 | 112005 | 115702 | 119520 | 123465 | 127540 | 131750 |
| 3 | Dimapur | 378811 | 391314 | 404229 | 417571 | 431353 | 445590 | 460297 | 475489 | 491183 | 507395 | 524142 |
| 4 | Phek | 163418 | 167302 | 171279 | 175350 | 179518 | 183785 | 188153 | 192625 | 197203 | 201891 | 206689 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 194622 | 196638 | 198675 | 200733 | 202812 | 204913 | 207035 | 209180 | 211347 | 213536 | 215748 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 140757 | 143460 | 146215 | 149023 | 151884 | 154801 | 157774 | 160803 | 163891 | 167038 | 170246 |
| 7 | Wokha | 166343 | 172267 | 178402 | 184756 | 191336 | 198150 | 205207 | 212516 | 220084 | 227922 | 236040 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 196596 | 199778 | 203010 | 206296 | 209634 | 213027 | 216474 | 219977 | 223537 | 227155 | 230831 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 74004 | 75202 | 76419 | 77655 | 78912 | 80189 | 81487 | 82805 | 84145 | 85507 | 86891 |
| 10 | Longleng | 50484 | 51301 | 52131 | 52975 | 53832 | 54703 | 55569 | 56488 | 57402 | 58331 | 59275 |
| 11 | Mon | 250260 | 256773 | 263456 | 270313 | 277349 | 284567 | 291973 | 299572 | 307369 | 315369 | 323577 |

Note: Ratio Allocation method

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. : 2.10: Altitude of Important places in Nagaland

| SN | Place | Height | | SN | Place | Height | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Above Sea level (in metres) | (in metres) | | | Above Sea level (in metres) | (in metres) |
| District Head Quarters | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1,444 | 7 | Wokha | 1,314 | | |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 1,326 | 8 | Mon | 898 | | |
| 3 | Tuensang | 1,372 | 9 | Zunheboto | 1,874 | | |
| 4 | Phek | 1,524 | 10 | Dimapur | 260 | | |
| 5 | Kiphire | 896 | 11 | Peren | 1,445 | | |
| 6 | Longleng | 1,067 | - | - | - | | |
| Other Important Location | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kikruma | 1,643 | 8 | Tseminyü | 1,422 | | |
| 2 | Shamator | 1,692 | 9 | Sangsangnyu | 1,372 | | |
| 3 | Noklak | 1,524 | 10 | Longkhim | 1,676 | | |
| 4 | Wakching | 1,031 | 11 | Tokiye | 2,042 | | |
| 5 | Baghty | 305 | 12 | Pfütsero | 2,134 | | |
| 6 | Changtongya | 954 | 13 | Medziphema | 305 | | |
| 7 | Mangkolemba | 914 | - | - | - | | |

Table No.2.11: Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------------|--------|----|--------|---------------|--------|
| 1 | Kohima | Dimapur | 74 km | 18 | Kohima | Lazami | 52 km |
| 2 | Kohima | Imphal | 142 km | 19 | Kohima | Chakhabama | 27 km |
| 3 | Kohima | Shillong | 508 km | 20 | Kohima | Pfutsero | 70 km |
| 4 | Kohima | Guwahati | 437 km | 21 | Kohima | Chizami | 92 km |
| 5 | Kohima | Tuensang | 267 km | 22 | Kohima | Mao | 32 km |
| 6 | Kohima | Mokokchung | 152 km | 23 | Kohima | Phesama | 10 km |
| 7 | Kohima | Wokha | 80 km | 24 | Kohima | Kisama | 11 km |
| 8 | Kohima | Zunheboto | 150 km | 25 | Kohima | Kigwema | 14 km |
| 9 | Kohima | Phek | 145 km | 26 | Kohima | Jakhama | 16 km |
| 10 | Kohima | Mon | 354 km | 27 | Kohima | Viswema | 20 km |
| 11 | Kohima | Kiphire | 254 km | 28 | Kohima | Khuzama | 27 km |
| 12 | Kohima | Tseminyü | 50 km | 29 | Kohima | Jotsoma | 13 km |
| 13 | Kohima | Pughuboto | 56 km | 30 | Kohima | Mezoma | 29 km |
| 14 | Kohima | Merema | 6 km | 31 | Kohima | Khonoma | 20 km |
| 15 | Kohima | Nerhema | 23 km | 32 | Kohima | Heningkunglwa | 70 km |
| 16 | Kohima | Chiephobozou | 25 km | 33 | Kohima | Jalukie | 86 km |
| 17 | Kohima | Botsa | 37 km | 34 | Kohima | Peren | 111 km |

AGRICULTURE

Table No. 3.1: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the year 2015-16
(A= Area in Hectare/P=Production in M.t.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | Kma | Phek | Mkg | Tsg | Mon | Dmp | Wokha | Znhbt | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A. CEREALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jhum Paddy | A | 5240 | 1710 | 9480 | 10220 | 16180 | 9290 | 10280 | 9410 | 6510 | 8660 | 6000 | 92980 |
| | | P | 10330 | 3360 | 18640 | 20110 | 31840 | 18290 | 20240 | 18510 | 12820 | 17040 | 11800 | 182980 |
| 2 | TRC/WRC Paddy | A | 10110 | 14020 | 6410 | 5970 | 5530 | 39140 | 8340 | 4210 | 10270 | 2210 | 1810 | 108020 |
| | | P | 27620 | 38350 | 17520 | 16300 | 15040 | 107070 | 22810 | 11500 | 28030 | 6040 | 4950 | 295230 |
| 3 | Maize | A | 4610 | 8830 | 3940 | 10140 | 5620 | 6740 | 5250 | 10100 | 3100 | 7550 | 3030 | 68910 |
| | | P | 9120 | 17480 | 7780 | 20120 | 11120 | 13340 | 10390 | 19990 | 6120 | 14910 | 5990 | 136360 |
| 4 | Jowar | A | 50 | 50 | | | 60 | | 50 | 40 | | | | 250 |
| | | P | 50 | 50 | | | 60 | | 40 | 40 | | | | 240 |
| 5 | Small Millet | A | 1780 | 2100 | 630 | 770 | 810 | | 1530 | 810 | | 120 | 190 | 8740 |
| | | P | 2000 | 2360 | 710 | 860 | 910 | | 1720 | 910 | | 130 | 210 | 9810 |
| 6 | Jobstear | A | 210 | 160 | 100 | 150 | 180 | | 100 | 120 | | 100 | 80 | 1200 |
| | | P | 220 | 170 | 100 | 140 | 180 | | 100 | 120 | | 100 | 80 | 1210 |
| 7 | Bajra | A | 80 | 60 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 690 |
| | | P | 90 | 60 | 60 | 110 | 110 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 50 | 40 | 700 |

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|------|
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |
| 8 | Ragi | A | | 80 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 330 |
| | | P | | 70 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | | | | 30 | 20 | 320 | |
| 9 | Wheat | A | 360 | 330 | 370 | 330 | 420 | 450 | 340 | 310 | 340 | | | | | 3250 |
| | | P | 660 | 610 | 670 | 610 | 770 | 830 | 620 | 560 | 620 | | | | | 5950 |
| 10 | Barley | A | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 90 | 70 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 530 | |
| | | P | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 540 | |
| 11 | Oats | A | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 440 | |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 450 | |
| Total | | A | 22520 | 27350 | 21150 | 27820 | 29010 | 55890 | 26100 | 25140 | 20360 | 18770 | 11230 | 285340 | | |
| | | P | 50170 | 62530 | 45630 | 58380 | 60140 | 139830 | 56120 | 51770 | 47730 | 38350 | 23140 | 633790 | | |

Table No. 3.2: Area & production of principal crops for the year 2015-16(A=area in hectare/p=production in mt.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------|----|-----|
| B. PULSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tur/ Arhar | A | 290 | 440 | 290 | 310 | 320 | 500 | 200 | 280 | 220 | 100 | 100 | 3050 | | |
| | | P | 260 | 410 | 260 | 280 | 290 | 460 | 180 | 250 | 200 | 70 | 90 | 2750 | | |
| 2 | Urd/ Mong | A | 30 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 130 | 50 | 30 | 30 | | | 390 | | |
| | | P | 30 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 30 | 140 | 50 | 30 | 30 | | | 400 | | |
| 3 | Naga Dal | A | 810 | 770 | 350 | 450 | 350 | 440 | 460 | 410 | 370 | 350 | 4760 | | | |
| | | P | 920 | 880 | 400 | 510 | 400 | 510 | 530 | 470 | 420 | 400 | 5440 | | | |
| 4 | Cow pea | A | | 130 | | 170 | 220 | | | | | | | 520 | | |
| | | P | | 190 | | 250 | 330 | | | | | | | 770 | | |
| 5 | Beans | A | 350 | 320 | 230 | 210 | 210 | 290 | 200 | 230 | 170 | 150 | 2360 | | | |
| | | P | 480 | 440 | 320 | 290 | 290 | 400 | 260 | 300 | 220 | 210 | 3210 | | | |
| 6 | Rajma kholar | A | 580 | 470 | 1070 | 5720 | 1040 | 710 | 740 | 940 | 3040 | 1670 | 15040 | | | |
| | | P | 710 | 570 | 1360 | 7300 | 1320 | 890 | 940 | 3870 | 2120 | 19080 | | | | |
| 7 | Horse gram | A | 40 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 90 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 490 | | | |
| | | P | 40 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 100 | 70 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 520 | | | |
| 8 | Pea | A | 650 | 700 | 650 | 830 | 980 | 910 | 660 | 600 | 460 | 340 | 380 | 7160 | | |
| | | P | 710 | 770 | 710 | 910 | 1060 | 1010 | 740 | 660 | 510 | 370 | 420 | 7870 | | |
| 9 | Lentil | A | 180 | 170 | 250 | 210 | 210 | 480 | 190 | 260 | 180 | 210 | 1750 | | | |
| | | P | 150 | 140 | 210 | 170 | 170 | 400 | 150 | 210 | 150 | 60 | 80 | 770 | | |
| 10 | Gram | A | 70 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 110 | 80 | 50 | 70 | 20 | 30 | 650 | | |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 60 | 110 | 80 | 160 | 80 | 60 | 100 | 40 | 30 | 820 |
| 11 | Black Gram | A | 50 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 160 | 80 | 60 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 670 | | |
| | | P | 40 | 80 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 130 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 80 | 30 | 37490 | | |
| | Total | A | 3050 | 3250 | 3080 | 7920 | 3490 | 2600 | 2770 | 2730 | 1750 | 2740 | 37490 | | | |
| | | P | 3390 | 3640 | 3460 | 9630 | 3970 | 2680 | 3130 | 3020 | 1850 | 3320 | 43110 | | | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 3.3: Area & production of principal crops for the year 2015-16(A=area in hectare/p=production in mt.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|----|
| C. OIL SEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ground nut | A | 80 | 60 | 130 | 90 | 40 | 170 | 80 | 120 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 890 | |
| | | P | 80 | 70 | 140 | 90 | 40 | 180 | 80 | 120 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 890 | |
| 2 | Soyabean | A | 2070 | 2110 | 1110 | 2120 | 3060 | 2050 | 1520 | 7610 | 1070 | 1080 | 1060 | 24860 | |
| | | P | 2630 | 2680 | 1350 | 2630 | 3840 | 2540 | 1840 | 9760 | 1300 | 1310 | 1290 | 31170 | |
| 3 | Perilla | A | 420 | 340 | 210 | 250 | 310 | 250 | 250 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 170 | 2370 | |
| | | P | 260 | 210 | 130 | 150 | 180 | 150 | 150 | 130 | 120 | 120 | 90 | 1420 | |
| 4 | Castor | A | 20 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 330 | | |
| | | P | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 220 | | |
| 5 | Sesamun | A | 370 | 300 | 450 | 330 | 160 | 640 | 420 | 150 | 440 | 170 | 150 | 3580 | |
| | | P | 240 | 190 | 260 | 200 | 100 | 410 | 230 | 90 | 250 | 100 | 90 | 2160 | |
| 6 | Sunflower | A | 80 | 300 | 380 | 80 | 40 | 700 | 350 | 80 | 440 | 30 | 30 | 2510 | |
| | | P | 70 | 190 | 260 | 70 | 30 | 430 | 210 | 70 | 240 | 20 | 20 | 1610 | |
| 7 | Rape Seed/ Mustard | A | 2030 | 2900 | 3110 | 2150 | 3650 | 4310 | 2610 | 2120 | 2470 | 1200 | 990 | 27540 | |
| | | P | 2050 | 2920 | 3140 | 2170 | 3690 | 4370 | 2640 | 2150 | 2500 | 1210 | 1000 | 27840 | |
| 8 | Linseed | A | 470 | 660 | 760 | 360 | 550 | 1120 | 600 | 280 | 560 | 200 | 230 | 5790 | |
| | | P | 380 | 530 | 610 | 290 | 450 | 920 | 480 | 210 | 460 | 160 | 190 | 4680 | |
| | Total | A | 5540 | 6690 | 6220 | 5400 | 7830 | 9070 | 5860 | 10600 | 5090 | 2920 | 2650 | 67870 | |
| | | P | 5720 | 6800 | 5950 | 5610 | 8340 | 8900 | 5650 | 12550 | 4850 | 2950 | 2700 | 70020 | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 3.4: Area & Production of principal crops for the year 2015-16 (A=area in hectare/p=production in mt.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|----------|--------|----|
| | | | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total | |
| D. COMMERCIAL CROP & OTHERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sugar Cane | A | 210 | 250 | 340 | 370 | 510 | 1160 | 520 | 220 | 510 | 160 | 120 | 4370 | |
| | | P | 9140 | 10890 | 14790 | 16120 | 22210 | 50500 | 22650 | 9780 | 22140 | 6960 | 5220 | 190200 | |
| 2 | Cotton | A | 50 | 30 | 80 | 50 | 80 | 80 | | | | | | 130 | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 | |
| 3 | Jute | A | | | 720 | 700 | 1030 | 610 | | | | | | 3060 | |
| | | P | | | 1370 | 1330 | 2000 | 1130 | | | | | | 5830 | |
| 4 | Tea (Green) | A | 340 | 670 | 770 | 1540 | 1090 | 2930 | 140 | 80 | | 20 | | 7580 | |
| | | P | 1520 | 3010 | 3480 | 6800 | 4820 | 13110 | 620 | 350 | | 80 | | 33790 | |
| 5 | Ramie | A | | | 20 | 10 | 40 | | | | 10 | | | 80 | |
| | | P | | | 20 | 10 | 30 | | | | 10 | | | 70 | |
| 6 | Mesta | A | 110 | 220 | 120 | 160 | 190 | 270 | 210 | 210 | 220 | 60 | 80 | 1850 | |
| | | P | 120 | 250 | 130 | 180 | 210 | 310 | 230 | 220 | 250 | 70 | 80 | 2050 | |
| 7 | Tapioca | A | 180 | 160 | 670 | 220 | 150 | 150 | 160 | 170 | 140 | 150 | 120 | 2270 | |
| | | P | 3650 | 3240 | 13560 | 4510 | 3120 | 2830 | 3210 | 3470 | 2830 | 3030 | 2430 | 45880 | |
| 8 | Colocossia | A | 690 | 570 | 450 | 490 | 890 | 240 | 520 | 420 | 230 | 410 | 400 | 5310 | |
| | | P | 6560 | 5420 | 4280 | 4660 | 8470 | 2280 | 4950 | 3990 | 2190 | 3910 | 3800 | 50510 | |
| 9 | Yam | A | 240 | 150 | 180 | 240 | 170 | 110 | 170 | 160 | 90 | 130 | 130 | 1770 | |
| | | P | 1750 | 1090 | 1320 | 1760 | 1240 | 800 | 1240 | 1170 | 650 | 950 | 950 | 12920 | |
| 10 | Ginger | A | 450 | 360 | 290 | 320 | 430 | 580 | 330 | 280 | 280 | 190 | 210 | 3720 | |
| | | P | 4100 | 3280 | 2640 | 2920 | 3930 | 5290 | 3010 | 2550 | 2560 | 1730 | 1920 | 33930 | |
| 11 | Potato | A | 1610 | 1370 | 740 | 950 | 490 | 800 | 560 | 230 | 210 | 160 | 190 | 7310 | |
| | | P | 16180 | 13790 | 7410 | 9490 | 4880 | 8010 | 5590 | 2310 | 2050 | 1580 | 1850 | 73140 | |
| | Total | A | 3830 | 3800 | 4300 | 4290 | 4630 | 7390 | 3220 | 1770 | 1690 | 1280 | 1250 | 37450 | |
| | | P | 43020 | 41000 | 49000 | 46440 | 50220 | 85210 | 42630 | 23640 | 32680 | 18310 | 16250 | 448400 | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.3.5: Area & production of principal crops for the year 2016-17(A=area in hectare/P=production in mt.)

| SN | Crops | Area & production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
|------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------|--|
| | | | | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland | |
| A. CEREALS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jhum Paddy | A | 5180 | 1670 | 9350 | 10080 | 15990 | 9150 | 10120 | 9260 | 6380 | 8480 | 5830 | 91490 | | |
| | | P | 10340 | 3330 | 18670 | 20140 | 31910 | 18290 | 20220 | 18480 | 12750 | 16940 | 11620 | 182690 | | |
| 2 | WTTC Paddy | A | 10580 | 14560 | 6880 | 6640 | 6180 | 39740 | 9210 | 4980 | 11040 | 3080 | 2280 | 115170 | | |
| | | P | 29580 | 40720 | 19250 | 18570 | 17260 | 111300 | 25790 | 13920 | 31000 | 8600 | 6380 | 322370 | | |
| 3 | Maize | A | 4610 | 8840 | 3940 | 10140 | 5620 | 6740 | 5270 | 10100 | 3100 | 7560 | 3040 | 68960 | | |
| | | P | 9130 | 17500 | 7790 | 20110 | 11130 | 13370 | 10420 | 20000 | 6140 | 14940 | 6010 | 136540 | | |
| 4 | Jowar | A | 60 | 50 | - | - | 60 | - | 50 | 40 | - | - | - | 260 | | |
| | | P | 60 | 50 | - | - | 60 | - | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | 250 | | |
| 5 | Small Millet | A | 1790 | 2100 | 640 | 780 | 820 | - | 1530 | 820 | - | 130 | 190 | 8800 | | |
| | | P | 2010 | 2360 | 720 | 860 | 930 | - | 1720 | 920 | - | 140 | 220 | 9880 | | |
| 6 | Jobstear | A | 210 | 160 | 100 | 150 | 190 | - | 120 | 120 | - | 100 | 80 | 1230 | | |
| | | P | 220 | 170 | 100 | 100 | 190 | - | 120 | 120 | - | 100 | 80 | 1250 | | |
| 7 | Bajra | A | 90 | 60 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 40 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 690 | | |
| | | P | 90 | 60 | 60 | 110 | 110 | 60 | 360 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 1030 | | |
| 8 | Ragi | A | 80 | 40 | 80 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 40 | - | - | 30 | 20 | 330 | | |
| | | P | 70 | 40 | 70 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 40 | - | - | 30 | 20 | 320 | | |
| 9 | Wheat | A | 370 | 340 | 380 | 340 | 440 | 470 | 360 | 310 | 370 | - | - | 3380 | | |
| | | P | 680 | 630 | 700 | 620 | 810 | 870 | 670 | 580 | 660 | - | - | 6220 | | |
| 10 | Barley | A | 50 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 90 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 540 | | |
| | | P | 60 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 100 | 70 | 50 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 560 | | |
| 11 | Oats | A | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 440 | | |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 450 | | |
| | Total | A | 22970 | 27870 | 21510 | 28370 | 29510 | 56370 | 26870 | 25770 | 21050 | 19460 | 11540 | 291290 | | |
| | | P | 52200 | 64910 | 47440 | 60690 | 62510 | 144130 | 59180 | 54200 | 50710 | 40830 | 24430 | 661230 | | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.3.6: Area & Production of principal crops for the year 2016-17(A= Area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Crops | Area & production | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| | | B. PULSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tur/Arhar | A | 300 | 460 | 300 | 360 | 330 | 520 | 210 | 280 | 230 | 100 | 110 | 3200 | |
| | | P | 270 | 420 | 270 | 320 | 300 | 470 | 190 | 250 | 210 | 90 | 100 | 2890 | |
| 2 | Urd/Moong | A | 30 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 130 | 50 | 40 | 40 | | | 450 | |
| | | P | 30 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 140 | 50 | 40 | 40 | | | 460 | |
| 3 | Ricebean/Nagadal | A | 820 | 790 | 360 | 460 | 370 | 460 | 460 | 470 | 420 | 380 | 370 | 4900 | |
| | | P | 940 | 900 | 410 | 530 | 420 | 530 | 540 | 490 | 440 | 420 | 420 | 5620 | |
| 4 | Cowpea | A | 130 | | | | 170 | 230 | | | | | | 530 | |
| | | P | 190 | | | | 250 | 330 | | | | | | 770 | |
| 5 | Beans | A | 350 | 320 | 230 | 210 | 210 | 290 | 190 | 230 | 170 | 150 | 2350 | | |
| | | P | 480 | 440 | 310 | 290 | 280 | 400 | 260 | 300 | 230 | 200 | 3190 | | |
| 6 | Rajmash/Kholar | A | 650 | 550 | 1150 | 5880 | 1150 | 780 | 810 | 3120 | 1780 | 15870 | 20140 | | |
| | | P | 820 | 690 | 1450 | 7480 | 1450 | 1000 | 1030 | 3980 | 2240 | 20140 | 20140 | | |
| 7 | Horsegram | A | 40 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 90 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 20 | 500 | | |
| | | P | 40 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 100 | 70 | 40 | 50 | 20 | 530 | | |
| 8 | Pea | A | 650 | 700 | 650 | 830 | 990 | 910 | 670 | 600 | 470 | 350 | 380 | 7200 | |
| | | P | 710 | 760 | 720 | 920 | 1070 | 1010 | 750 | 660 | 520 | 380 | 420 | 7920 | |
| 9 | Lentil | A | 170 | 170 | 230 | 210 | 200 | 480 | 190 | 260 | 170 | | | 2080 | |
| | | P | 140 | 140 | 190 | 180 | 160 | 390 | 150 | 210 | 140 | | | 1700 | |
| 10 | Gram | A | 60 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 100 | 90 | 60 | 80 | 30 | 40 | 750 | |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 80 | 70 | 50 | 70 | 20 | 30 | 620 | |
| 11 | Black Gram | A | 60 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 60 | 160 | 80 | 60 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 820 | |
| | | P | 50 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 140 | 70 | 50 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 670 | |
| | Total | A | 3130 | 3370 | 3170 | 8150 | 3640 | 2620 | 2880 | 2810 | 1780 | 4210 | 2890 | 38650 | |
| | | P | 3530 | 3780 | 3570 | 9890 | 4130 | 2660 | 3280 | 3130 | 1890 | 5190 | 3460 | 44510 | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 3.7: Area & Production of principal crops for the year 2016-17 (A= Area in hectare/P=production in mt.)

| SN | Crops | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| | | | | | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland |
| D. COMMERCIAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sugarcane | A | 220 | 260 | 340 | 370 | 510 | 1160 | 520 | 240 | 520 | 160 | 120 | 4420 | | |
| | | P | 9580 | 11280 | 14800 | 16120 | 22210 | 50500 | 22650 | 10130 | 22500 | 6960 | 5660 | 192390 | | |
| 2 | Cotton | A | 50 | 30 | 720 | 1370 | 770 | 1540 | 1080 | 2940 | 150 | 80 | 7600 | | | |
| | | P | 1520 | 3010 | 3480 | 6800 | 4820 | 13110 | 660 | 360 | 10 | 10 | 33900 | | | |
| 3 | Jute | A | 110 | 230 | 130 | 160 | 200 | 270 | 210 | 210 | 220 | 60 | 80 | 1880 | | |
| | | P | 120 | 270 | 150 | 180 | 220 | 300 | 240 | 220 | 250 | 60 | 80 | 2090 | | |
| 4 | Tea Green | A | 190 | 170 | 680 | 230 | 160 | 160 | 170 | 180 | 150 | 160 | 130 | 2380 | | |
| | | P | 3850 | 3440 | 13750 | 4650 | 3240 | 3240 | 3440 | 3640 | 3040 | 3240 | 2640 | 48170 | | |
| 5 | Ramie | A | 700 | 580 | 460 | 490 | 900 | 240 | 530 | 430 | 230 | 410 | 400 | 5370 | | |
| | | P | 6580 | 5460 | 4380 | 4680 | 8610 | 2290 | 5090 | 4090 | 2220 | 3910 | 3800 | 51110 | | |
| 9 | Yam | A | 250 | 160 | 190 | 240 | 180 | 120 | 180 | 170 | 90 | 140 | 130 | 1850 | | |
| | | P | 1830 | 1160 | 1390 | 1750 | 1310 | 870 | 1310 | 1250 | 660 | 1020 | 960 | 13510 | | |
| 10 | Ginger | A | 460 | 380 | 310 | 330 | 440 | 590 | 350 | 290 | 290 | 200 | 220 | 3860 | | |
| | | P | 4210 | 3470 | 2810 | 3010 | 4030 | 5360 | 3180 | 2660 | 2650 | 1830 | 2010 | 35220 | | |
| 11 | Potato | A | 1640 | 1390 | 760 | 960 | 500 | 830 | 570 | 240 | 220 | 170 | 200 | 7480 | | |
| | | P | 16420 | 13930 | 7600 | 9600 | 4990 | 8310 | 5690 | 2400 | 2190 | 1700 | 2010 | 74840 | | |
| Total | A | 3910 | 3890 | 4380 | 4320 | 4690 | 7460 | 3290 | 1840 | 1730 | 1330 | 1280 | 18860 | 17160 | 457230 | |
| | P | 44110 | 42050 | 49750 | 46790 | 50800 | 86020 | 43420 | 24750 | 33520 | 18860 | 17160 | 457230 | | | |

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No.3.8: Area & Production of Principal Crops for the Year 2016-17(A= Area in Hectare/P=Production in m.t.)

| SN | Crops | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Mon | Dimapur | Wokha | Zunheboto | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Nagaland | |
|--------------------|------------|--------|------|------------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| C. OILSEEDS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Groundnut | 80 | 60 | 130 | 90 | 40 | 180 | 80 | 120 | 80 | 30 | 40 | 930 | |
| A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | P | 80 | 60 | 140 | 90 | 40 | 190 | 80 | 130 | 80 | 30 | 40 | 960 | |
| 2 | Soyabean | 20802 | 2130 | 1120 | 2130 | 3070 | 2060 | 1530 | 7640 | 1070 | 1080 | 1070 | 43702 | |
| | P | 2650 | 2700 | 1370 | 2650 | 3860 | 2560 | 1890 | 9770 | 1320 | 1330 | 1310 | 31410 | |
| 3 | Perilla | A | 430 | 210 | 250 | 330 | - | 250 | 210 | - | 220 | 180 | 2430 | |
| | P | 260 | 210 | 130 | 150 | 200 | - | 150 | 120 | - | 130 | 110 | 1460 | |
| 4 | Castor | A | 20 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 90 | 30 | 30 | 40 | - | - | 340 | |
| | P | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 30 | - | - | 230 | |
| 5 | Sesamum | A | 390 | 310 | 450 | 340 | 160 | 650 | 410 | 150 | 440 | 170 | 150 | 3620 |
| | P | 240 | 190 | 270 | 210 | 100 | 410 | 230 | 90 | 270 | 100 | 90 | 2200 | |
| 6 | sun-flower | A | 80 | 310 | 390 | 80 | 40 | 710 | 360 | 80 | 450 | 40 | 30 | 2570 |
| | P | 70 | 200 | 250 | 70 | 40 | 440 | 220 | 70 | 250 | 30 | 20 | 1660 | |
| 7 | Repeseed | A | 2030 | 2900 | 3110 | 2120 | 3550 | 4310 | 2610 | 2120 | 2470 | 1200 | 980 | 27400 |
| | P | 2050 | 2920 | 3140 | 2160 | 3620 | 4370 | 2640 | 2150 | 2500 | 1210 | 1000 | 27760 | |
| 8 | Linseed | A | 470 | 660 | 770 | 360 | 550 | 1130 | 590 | 280 | 200 | 230 | 5810 | |
| | P | 380 | 530 | 620 | 290 | 450 | 930 | 480 | 210 | 470 | 160 | 190 | 4710 | |
| 9 | Total | A | 5580 | 6740 | 6250 | 5390 | 7760 | 9130 | 5860 | 10630 | 5120 | 2940 | 2680 | 68080 |
| | P | 5740 | 6820 | 5980 | 5630 | 8320 | 8960 | 5710 | 12560 | 4920 | 2990 | 2760 | 70390 | |

Table No3.9: Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide

| SN | Year | Fertilizer (In M.T.) | | | Total Fertilizer (MT) | Pesticide | |
|----|---------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | N | P | K | | Solid (in M.T.) | Liquid (in litres) |
| 1 | 2011-12 | 739.10 | 533.10 | 232.04 | 1504.24 | 10.00 | 7000.00 |
| 2 | 2012-13 | 1095.48 | 694.76 | 376.92 | 2167.16 | 14.50 | 3200.00 |
| 3 | 2013-14 | 1068.52 | 693.94 | 348.6 | 2111.06 | 10.32 | 3300.00 |
| 4 | 2014-15 | 1298.84 | 814.60 | 427.92 | 2541.36 | 10.72 | 3428.00 |
| 5 | 2015-16 | 1187.62 | 810.26 | 518.84 | 2516.72 | 10.83 | 3558.50 |
| 6 | 2016-17 | 1255.60 | 844.04 | 557.76 | 2657.40 | 10.86 | 3458.00 |

N.R = Not Reported, N = Nitrogen; P = Phosphate; K = Potassium

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

Table No. 3.10: Land use Statistics(LUS) report in respect of Nagaland State during the Year 2015-16 & 2016-17
(In Hectare)

| SN | Classification of Area | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|-----|---|---------|---------|
| | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| i | Geographical area | 1657900 | 1657900 |
| ii | Reporting area for land utilization statistics (1-5) | 1652934 | 1652271 |
| 1 | Forest | 862930 | 862930 |
| 2 | Non available for cultivation (A+B) | 95446 | 95491 |
| (A) | Land under non-agriculture uses (a+b+c+d) | 92950 | 92995 |
| a | Water logged area | | |
| b | Social forestry | 7473 | 7474 |
| c | Land under still water | 466 | 466 |
| d | other land | 85021 | 85055 |
| (B) | Barren and unculturable land | 2496 | 2496 |
| 3 | Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land(a+b+c) | 160842 | 156131 |
| a | Prementen pasture and other grazing land | | |
| b | Land under miscs. Tree crops & groves not included in net area sown | 93040 | 89672 |
| c | Culturable wasteland | 67802 | 66459 |
| 4 | Fallow land (a+b) | 149794 | 153078 |
| a | Fallow land other then current fallow | 99696 | 106293 |
| b | Current fallow | 50098 | 46785 |
| 5 | Net area sown(6-7) | 383922 | 384641 |
| 6 | Total cropped area(5+7) | 503743 | 521316 |
| 7 | Area sown more then once | 119821 | 136675 |
| iii | Net irrigation area | 103500 | 110370 |
| iv | Gross irrigation area | 114420 | 120530 |

Sources: Directorate of Agriculture

HORTICULTURE

Table No. 4.1: Area & production of Major Fruits during 2015-16 (A=area in hectare/P=Production in m.t.)

| SN | Fruits | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|-------------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|-------|------|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----|
| | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland | |
| 1 | Apple | A | 38 | - | - | 34 | - | 71 | - | - | 130 | - | - | 273 | |
| | | P | 361 | - | - | 90 | - | 526 | - | - | 1035 | - | - | 2012 | |
| 2 | Pear | A | 43 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 42 | 32 | 26 | - | 44 | 23 | 23 | 322 | |
| | | P | 391 | 300 | 321 | 252 | 350 | 322 | 282 | - | 373 | 261 | 294 | 3146 | |
| 3 | Plum | A | 72 | 59 | 74 | 28 | 61 | 85 | 31 | - | 36 | 34 | 29 | 509 | |
| | | P | 512 | 442 | 500 | 204 | 435 | 485 | 200 | - | 206 | 217 | 130 | 3331 | |
| 4 | Peach | A | 46 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 38 | 27 | 30 | - | 32 | 32 | 39 | 347 | |
| | | P | 312 | 220 | 298 | 273 | 255 | 261 | 272 | - | 264 | 290 | 319 | 2764 | |
| 5 | Orange | A | 895 | 910 | 1064 | 502 | 490 | 505 | 450 | 140 | 613 | 332 | 554 | 6455 | |
| | | P | 7890 | 7962 | 7859 | 4228 | 4490 | 4698 | 4000 | 1450 | 4291 | 3024 | 4819 | 54711 | |
| 6 | Lemon | A | 157 | 320 | 308 | - | - | - | 104 | 455 | - | - | 234 | 1578 | |
| | | P | 1339 | 2475 | 2010 | - | - | - | 1050 | 3600 | - | - | 1875 | 12349 | |
| 7 | Pomelo | A | 125 | 125 | 100 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 115 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 641 | |
| | | P | 713 | 708 | 668 | 283 | 316 | 282 | 267 | 800 | 399 | 361 | 236 | 5033 | |
| 8 | Pomegranate | A | 21 | 10 | 18 | - | - | 10 | - | 16 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 115 | |
| | | P | 117 | 60 | 88 | - | - | 72 | - | 75 | 60 | 105 | 95 | 672 | |
| 9 | Papaya | A | 212 | 280 | 180 | 107 | 87 | 118 | 100 | 65 | 68 | 69 | 136 | 1422 | |
| | | P | 1948 | 2436 | 2025 | 1605 | 1235 | 1695 | 1480 | 900 | 1360 | 999 | 1890 | 17573 | |
| 10 | Banana | A | 1110 | 1130 | 1086 | 617 | 675 | 608 | 430 | 410 | 613 | 409 | 575 | 7663 | |
| | | P | 13346 | 14848 | 16020 | 8823 | 9547 | 10112 | 9000 | 8800 | 9190 | 7130 | 8825 | 115641 | |
| 11 | Guava | A | 70 | 52 | 54 | 54 | 45 | 48 | 60 | 45 | 46 | 53 | 58 | 585 | |
| | | P | 492 | 434 | 479 | 429 | 345 | 386 | 500 | 350 | 414 | 420 | 460 | 4709 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|---|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|---------------|--------|
| 12 | Mango | A | 39 | 65 | 74 | 48 | 34 | 30 | 45 | 91 | 43 | 70 | 97 | 636 |
| | | P | 269 | 460 | 529 | 139 | 125 | 228 | 350 | 600 | 313 | 389 | 726 | 4128 |
| 13 | Litchi | A | 26 | 66 | 55 | 33 | 23 | 29 | 52 | 158 | 25 | 70 | 94 | 631 |
| | | P | 125 | 380 | 340 | 165 | 110 | 128 | 450 | 1100 | 159 | 390 | 685 | 4032 |
| 14 | Jackfruit | A | 12 | 11 | 27 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 40 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 187 |
| | | P | 169 | 160 | 240 | 150 | 175 | 165 | 200 | 250 | 166 | 395 | 236 | 2306 |
| 15 | Pineapple | A | 257 | 908 | 1127 | 450 | 448 | 494 | 500 | 2750 | 468 | 350 | 1585 | 9337 |
| | | P | 1271 | 13503 | 15210 | 8640 | 8775 | 9417 | 9000 | 32500 | 9360 | 870 | 20130 | 128676 |
| 16 | Grapes | A | 22 | 23 | 20 | - | 20 | 21 | 20 | - | 17 | 24 | 11 | 178 |
| | | P | 135 | 124 | 137 | - | 120 | 132 | 120 | - | 112 | 130 | 26 | 1036 |
| 17 | Mosambi | A | 20 | 79 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 299 |
| | | P | 133 | 626 | 532 | 42 | 92 | 80 | 45 | 120 | 128 | 168 | 308 | 2274 |
| 18 | Passion fruit | A | 1305 | 1280 | 1110 | 650 | 880 | 728 | 600 | - | 531 | 534 | 955 | 8573 |
| | | P | 3147 | 3110 | 2688 | 1550 | 2185 | 1832 | 1700 | - | 2655 | 1398 | 2396 | 22661 |
| 19 | Kiwi | A | 48 | 25 | - | 81 | - | 78 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 243 |
| | | P | 555 | 375 | - | 776 | - | 709 | - | - | - | - | 109 | 2524 |
| 20 | Wild Apple | A | 33 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 43 | 10 | - | 10 | - | 26 | 216 |
| | | P | 324 | 269 | 262 | 207 | 209 | 430 | 105 | - | 102 | - | 288 | 2196 |
| 21 | Goose Berry | A | 29 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 37 | 26 | - | 32 | 23 | 26 | 296 |
| | | P | 360 | 395 | 310 | 303 | 283 | 370 | 307 | - | 281 | 299 | 288 | 3196 |
| 22 | Ber | A | - | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 9 | 38 |
| | | P | - | 86 | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | 65 | - | 68 | 287 |
| 23 | Others | A | 182 | 181 | 175 | 125 | 122 | 106 | 124 | 145 | 105 | 127 | 219 | 1611 |
| | | P | 1667 | 1615 | 1616 | 1320 | 1322 | 1205 | 1307 | 1430 | 1188 | 1425 | 1905 | 16000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 453412 | |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.2: Area & Production of major Fruits during 2016-17 (A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Fruits | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|-------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mkg | Znhit | Tsg | Phek | Mon | Dmp | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland | |
| 1 | Apple | A | 40.00 | | | 30.00 | | 70.00 | | | | 130.00 | | | 270.00 |
| | | P | 361.00 | | | 79.00 | | 528.00 | | | | 1035.00 | | | 2003.00 |
| 2 | Pear | A | | 32.00 | 32.00 | 25.00 | 39.00 | 32.00 | | | | 45.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 252.00 |
| | | P | | 300.00 | 321.00 | 252.00 | 343.00 | 322.00 | | | | 381.00 | 261.00 | 305.00 | 2485.00 |
| 3 | Plum | A | 72.00 | 56.00 | 74.00 | 28.00 | 64.00 | 87.00 | 31.00 | | | 37.00 | 34.00 | 30.00 | 513.00 |
| | | P | 515.00 | 440.00 | 500.00 | 204.00 | 431.00 | 498.00 | 200.00 | | | 211.00 | 219.00 | 134.00 | 3352.00 |
| 4 | Peach | A | 47.00 | 30.00 | 38.00 | 35.00 | 34.00 | 28.00 | | | | | 32.00 | 40.00 | 284.00 |
| | | P | 320.00 | 220.00 | 298.00 | 273.00 | 255.00 | 270.00 | | | | | 290.00 | 323.00 | 2249.00 |
| 5 | Orange | A | 895.00 | 910.00 | 1070.00 | 507.00 | 485.00 | 509.00 | 450.00 | | | 614.00 | 342.00 | 560.00 | 6487.00 |
| | | P | 7890.00 | 7962.00 | 7870.00 | 4270.00 | 4068.00 | 4734.00 | 4000.00 | | | 4298.00 | 3024.00 | 4934.00 | 54650.00 |
| 6 | Lemon | A | | 315.00 | 308.00 | | | | | | | 400.00 | | 238.00 | 1261.00 |
| | | P | | 2435.00 | 2010.00 | | | | | | | 3500.00 | | 1901.00 | 9846.00 |
| 7 | Pomelo | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pomegranate | A | | 10.00 | 18.00 | | 7.00 | 12.00 | | | | 15.00 | 17.00 | 15.00 | 94.00 |
| | | P | | 56.00 | 90.00 | | 58.00 | 82.00 | | | | 70.00 | 105.00 | 92.00 | 553.00 |

| SN | Fruits | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----|
| | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mkg | Zhnt | Tsg | Phek | Mon | Dmp | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland | |
| 9 | Papaya | A P | 220.00 1950.00 | 280.00 2436.00 | 180.00 2025.00 | 107.00 1605.00 | 86.00 1232.00 | 120.00 1723.00 | 100.00 1480.00 | 75.00 1000.00 | 68.00 1360.00 | 69.00 1002.00 | 136.00 1904.00 | 1441.00 17717.00 | |
| 10 | Banana | A P | 1125.00 13840.00 | 1130.00 14850.00 | 2010.00 16040.00 | 620.00 8865.00 | 690.00 9685.00 | 625.00 10300.00 | 430.00 9000.00 | 430.00 9000.00 | 614.00 9204.00 | 26.00 7173.00 | 590.00 8968.00 | 8290.00 116925.00 | |
| 11 | Guava | A P | 70.00 495.00 | 52.00 434.00 | 54.00 479.00 | 54.00 429.00 | 45.00 362.00 | 45.00 361.00 | 60.00 500.00 | 41.00 350.00 | 46.00 414.00 | 56.00 431.00 | 58.00 469.00 | 581.00 4724.00 | |
| 12 | Mango | A P | 39.00 270.00 | 65.00 462.00 | 79.00 529.00 | 48.00 139.00 | 34.00 130.00 | 31.00 235.00 | 45.00 350.00 | 90.00 700.00 | 43.00 313.00 | 70.00 389.00 | 106.00 774.00 | 650.00 4291.00 | |
| 13 | Litchi | A P | 65.00 380.00 | 65.00 380.00 | 60.00 340.00 | 33.00 165.00 | 26.00 112.00 | 31.00 136.00 | 52.00 450.00 | 160.00 1000.00 | 25.00 159.00 | 70.00 392.00 | 102.00 760.00 | 624.00 3894.00 | |
| 14 | Jackfruit | A P | 11.00 160.00 | 29.00 160.00 | 29.00 245.00 | 6.00 150.00 | 12.00 171.00 | 12.00 210.00 | 35.00 200.00 | 35.00 200.00 | 9.00 186.00 | 19.00 395.00 | 28.00 240.00 | 161.00 1957.00 | |
| 15 | Pineapple | A P | 260.00 1380.00 | 908.00 13508.00 | 1145.00 15270.00 | 440.00 8448.00 | 473.00 8848.00 | 498.00 9493.00 | 500.00 9000.00 | 2850.00 34500.00 | 468.00 9360.00 | 365.00 881.00 | 1621.00 22032.00 | 9528.00 132720.00 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| 16 | Grapes | A | 180.00 | 20.00 | 19.00 | 20.00 | 24.00 | 263.00 | | | | |
| | | P | 109.00 | 138.00 | 118.00 | 114.00 | 130.00 | 609.00 | | | | |
| 17 | Mosambi | A | 20.00 | 74.00 | 5.00 | 13.00 | 15.00 | 16.00 | 21.00 | 37.00 | 292.00 | |
| | | P | 110.00 | 550.00 | 42.00 | 82.00 | 105.00 | 120.00 | 128.00 | 168.00 | 308.00 | 2239.00 |
| 18 | Passion fruit | A | 1280.00 | 110.00 | 640.00 | 902.00 | 600.00 | 531.00 | 544.00 | 955.00 | 6287.00 | |
| | | P | 3109.00 | 2688.00 | 1526.00 | 2205.00 | 1824.00 | 1700.00 | 2655.00 | 1398.00 | 2390.00 | 19495.00 |
| 19 | Kiwi | A | 55.00 | 25.00 | 90.00 | 97.00 | | | | | 267.00 | |
| | | P | 560.00 | 375.00 | 862.00 | 882.00 | | | | | | 2679.00 |
| 20 | Wild Apple | A | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Goose Berry | A | 29.00 | 36.00 | 30.00 | 26.00 | 28.00 | 40.00 | 33.00 | 23.00 | 25.00 | 271.00 |
| | | P | 360.00 | 398.00 | 315.00 | 303.00 | 280.00 | 392.00 | 289.00 | 300.00 | 280.00 | 2917.00 |
| 22 | Ber | A | 11.00 | 8.00 | | | | | 10.00 | | 10.00 | 39.00 |
| | | P | 85.00 | 68.00 | | | | | 600.00 | | 60.00 | 813.00 |
| 23 | Others | A | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.3: Area & production of major Vegetables during 2015-16(A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Vegetables | Area & Production | Kma | Wokha | Mkg | Znhbt | Tsg | Phek | Mon | Dmp | Kiphire | Longjeng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|--------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Sweet Potato | A | 165 | 162 | 146 | - | 148 | 142 | 155 | 95 | 131 | 139 | 139 | 1422 |
| | | P | 2655 | 2355 | 2150 | - | 2201 | 2136 | 2495 | 1350 | 2020 | 2086 | 2086 | 2219 |
| 2 | Cabbage | A | 785 | 769 | 720 | 620 | 680 | 1305 | 600 | 450 | 622 | 623 | 735 | 7909 |
| | | P | 15148 | 15150 | 14700 | 1270 | 14190 | 20550 | 13870 | 15300 | 10574 | 13790 | 14920 | 149462 |
| 3 | Cauliflower | A | 71 | 57 | 60 | 35 | 48 | 62 | 65 | 100 | 46 | 29 | 87 | 660 |
| | | P | 513 | 456 | 510 | 332 | 410 | 465 | 585 | 600 | 414 | 309 | 662 | 5256 |
| 4 | Brinjal | A | 52 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 28 | 40 | 36 | 42 | 23 | 34 | 72 | 458 |
| | | P | 390 | 397 | 335 | 303 | 262 | 302 | 360 | 350 | 161 | 255 | 598 | 3713 |
| 5 | Chilly | A | 688 | 675 | 580 | 340 | 665 | 556 | 600 | 430 | 464 | 479 | 400 | 5877 |
| | | P | 4917 | 4980 | 4160 | 2414 | 4830 | 4158 | 4500 | 3700 | 3712 | 3419 | 2706 | 43496 |
| 6 | Peas | A | 133 | 134 | 115 | 123 | 100 | 129 | 95 | 305 | 91 | 91 | 310 | 1626 |
| | | P | 992 | 845 | 580 | 648 | 545 | 778 | 700 | 2100 | 740 | 720 | 1205 | 9853 |
| 7 | Bean | A | 218 | 260 | 160 | 140 | 516 | 194 | 62 | 210 | 351 | 175 | 142 | 2428 |
| | | P | 2033 | 1872 | 1395 | 1176 | 4132 | 1638 | 850 | 1300 | 2457 | 1659 | 1363 | 19875 |
| 8 | Bhindi | A | 21 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 40 | 211 |
| | | P | 178 | 205 | 312 | 51 | 103 | 52 | 45 | 200 | 42 | 61 | 402 | 1651 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 9 | Tomato | A | 437 | 273 | 415 | 250 | 200 | 260 | 250 | 280 | 238 | 148 | 265 | 3016 |
| | | P | 2112 | 1948 | 3500 | 1792 | 1705 | 1478 | 1953 | 1800 | 1904 | 1598 | 1908 | 21698 |
| 10 | Ginger | A | 279 | 310 | 200 | 350 | 375 | 383 | 450 | 190 | 1568 | 284 | 430 | 4819 |
| | | P | 4797 | 5115 | 3499 | 4896 | 5215 | 5268 | 6000 | 3100 | 392 | 4388 | 5406 | 48076 |
| 11 | Garlic | A | 39 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 52 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 37 | 282 |
| | | P | 361 | 140 | 227 | 202 | 233 | 367 | 400 | 180 | 298 | 201 | 339 | 2948 |
| 12 | Radish | A | 67 | 68 | 72 | 36 | 50 | 82 | 32 | 50 | 21 | 49 | 44 | 571 |
| | | P | 662 | 612 | 625 | 391 | 485 | 864 | 5410 | 730 | 267 | 356 | 341 | 10743 |
| 13 | Colocassia | A | 527 | 558 | 512 | 420 | 208 | 270 | 480 | 250 | 210 | 225 | 225 | 3885 |
| | | P | 6306 | 6608 | 6145 | 5041 | 2465 | 3340 | 4540 | 2100 | 2200 | 2390 | 3501 | 44636 |
| 14 | Tapioca | A | 580 | 550 | 1045 | 555 | 560 | 672 | 595 | 470 | 405 | 369 | 481 | 6282 |
| | | P | 9782 | 7705 | 9960 | 9965 | 7092 | 10160 | 8600 | 8600 | 6950 | 7970 | 6780 | 93584 |
| 15 | Chowchow | A | 439 | 426 | 416 | 312 | 315 | 324 | 370 | - | 209 | 224 | 230 | 3265 |
| | | P | 5243 | 5046 | 4990 | 3745 | 3782 | 3893 | 4300 | - | 2492 | 2699 | 2740 | 38930 |
| 16 | Carrot | A | 50 | 46 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 52 | 45 | 38 | 41 | 55 | 60 | 525 |
| | | P | 545 | 530 | 617 | 574 | 520 | 608 | 655 | 500 | 451 | 600 | 678 | 6278 |
| 17 | Coriander | A | 11 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 111 |
| | | P | 200 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 382 |
| 18 | Xanthophyllum | A | 55 | 111 | 270 | 32 | 41 | 53 | 115 | 110 | 22 | 27 | 58 | 894 |
| | | P | 219 | 665 | 945 | 186 | 194 | 219 | 840 | 800 | 127 | 502 | 329 | 5026 |

| SN | Vegetables | Area & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|------|------|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 19 | Onion | A | 70 | 61 | 65 | 57 | 51 | 42 | 28 | 185 | 22 | 35 | 95 | 711 |
| | | P | 632 | 655 | 670 | 514 | 665 | 415 | 450 | 1800 | 341 | 30 | 994 | 7166 |
| 20 | Naga Cucumber | A | 57 | 45 | 200 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 58 | 30 | 34 | 56 | 39 | 620 |
| | | P | 426 | 360 | 1660 | 252 | 255 | 286 | 600 | 240 | 272 | 440 | 307 | 5098 |
| 21 | Mushroom | A | 67 | 100 | 120 | 21 | 35 | 46 | 270 | 540 | 15 | 22 | - | 1236 |
| | | P | 357 | 648 | 715 | 189 | 245 | 258 | 220 | 3400 | 93 | 121 | 260 | 6506 |
| 22 | Leafy Vegetable | A | 546 | 535 | 525 | 520 | 511 | 529 | 600 | 400 | 309 | 334 | 525 | 5334 |
| | | P | 4336 | 4234 | 4210 | 41621 | 4084 | 4232 | 4800 | 300 | 2482 | 2915 | 4215 | 77429 |
| 23 | Pumpkin | A | 75 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 54 | 73 | 60 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 29 | 561 |
| | | P | 703 | 738 | 530 | 763 | 441 | 562 | 290 | 170 | 208 | 1070 | 266 | 5741 |
| 24 | Tree Tomato | A | 29 | 30 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 28 | 28 | - | 17 | 18 | 24 | 232 |
| | | P | 224 | 230 | 100 | 126 | 167 | 216 | 250 | - | 126 | 142 | 189 | 1770 |
| 25 | Watermelon | A | 19 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 197 |
| | | P | 193 | 110 | 188 | 121 | 103 | 242 | 220 | 160 | 178 | 195 | 205 | 1915 |
| | Others | A | 98 | 95 | 123 | 119 | 114 | 106 | 65 | 110 | 205 | 51 | 102 | 1188 |
| | | P | 1114 | 11255 | 1050 | 834 | 730 | 1853 | 1000 | 750 | 1039 | 800 | 1586 | 22011 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.4.4: Area & production of major Vegetables during 2016-17(A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Vegetables | Area & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phhek | Mon | Dimaapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|--------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| 1 | Sweet Potato | A | 160.00 | 146.00 | 146.00 | 148.00 | 132.00 | 80.00 | 141.00 | 153.00 | 231.00 | 960.00 | 14106.00 | 960.00 |
| | | P | 2320.00 | 2150.00 | 2155.00 | 1980.00 | 1100.00 | 2090.00 | 1100.00 | 2090.00 | 231.00 | 14106.00 | 14106.00 | 14106.00 |
| 2 | Cabbage | A | 785.00 | 740.00 | 740.00 | 615.00 | 682.00 | 1312.00 | 600.00 | 480.00 | 633.00 | 623.00 | 736.00 | 7975.00 |
| | | P | 15248.00 | 14800.00 | 14800.00 | 1259.00 | 14204.00 | 20640.00 | 13870.00 | 15500.00 | 10761.00 | 13790.00 | 14940.00 | 150162.00 |
| 3 | Cauliflower | A | 71.00 | 57.00 | 60.00 | 35.00 | 47.00 | 63.00 | 65.00 | 105.00 | 47.00 | 29.00 | 87.00 | 666.00 |
| | | P | 513.00 | 456.00 | 510.00 | 332.00 | 393.00 | 472.00 | 585.00 | 650.00 | 423.00 | 309.00 | 653.00 | 5296.00 |
| 4 | Brinjal | A | 52.00 | 51.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 32.00 | 40.00 | 36.00 | 40.00 | 23.00 | 34.00 | 75.00 | 463.00 |
| | | P | 380.00 | 388.20 | 335.00 | 303.00 | 265.00 | 302.00 | 360.00 | 330.00 | 161.00 | 255.00 | 607.00 | 3696.20 |
| 5 | Chilly | A | 688.00 | 675.00 | 580.00 | 340.00 | 660.00 | 557.00 | 600.00 | 435.00 | 463.00 | 481.00 | 405.00 | 5884.00 |
| | | P | 4917.00 | 4981.00 | 4160.00 | 2414.00 | 4812.00 | 4164.00 | 4500.00 | 3750.00 | 3704.00 | 3422.00 | 2713.00 | 43537.00 |
| 6 | Peas | A | 135.00 | 135.00 | 115.00 | 125.00 | 98.00 | 131.00 | 95.00 | 330.00 | 92.00 | 91.00 | 311.00 | 1658.00 |
| | | P | 1000.00 | 842.00 | 580.00 | 688.00 | 535.00 | 790.00 | 700.00 | 2500.00 | 748.00 | 720.00 | 1181.00 | 10254.00 |
| 7 | Beans | A | 220.00 | 260.00 | 160.00 | 141.00 | 513.00 | 196.00 | 62.00 | 200.00 | 352.00 | 177.00 | 145.00 | 2425.00 |
| | | P | 2080.00 | 1878.40 | 1400.00 | 1184.00 | 4122.00 | 1654.00 | 850.00 | 1200.00 | 2484.00 | 1682.00 | 1372.00 | 19866.40 |
| 8 | Bhindi | A | 21.00 | 24.00 | 30.00 | 12.00 | 13.00 | 16.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 43.00 | 214.00 |
| | | P | 178.00 | 200.00 | 312.00 | 61.00 | 103.00 | 60.00 | 45.00 | 260.00 | 61.00 | 61.00 | 427.00 | 1707.00 |
| 9 | Tomato | A | 437.00 | 273.00 | 447.00 | 250.00 | 192.00 | 258.00 | 250.00 | 320.00 | 238.00 | 148.00 | 267.00 | 3080.00 |
| | | P | 2112.00 | 1949.00 | 3647.00 | 1792.00 | 1695.00 | 1469.00 | 1953.00 | 2000.00 | 1908.00 | 1598.00 | 1938.00 | 22061.00 |

| SN | Vegetables | Area & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phok | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|------------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 15 |
| 10 | Ginger | A | 281.00 | 310.00 | 220.00 | 350.00 | 373.00 | 386.00 | 450.00 | 195.00 | 1568.00 | 295.00 | 434.00 | 4862.00 |
| | | P | 4800.00 | 5118.00 | 3500.00 | 4896.00 | 5203.00 | 538.00 | 6000.00 | 3250.00 | 392.00 | 4388.00 | 5520.00 | 43605.00 |
| 11 | Garlic | A | 39.00 | 7.00 | 25.00 | 20.00 | 19.00 | 55.00 | 18.00 | 22.00 | 26.00 | 23.00 | 38.00 | 292.00 |
| | | P | 361.00 | 140.00 | 254.00 | 202.00 | 185.00 | 386.00 | 400.00 | 200.00 | 298.00 | 202.00 | 347.00 | 2975.00 |
| 12 | Radish | A | 67.00 | 68.00 | 72.00 | 35.00 | 52.00 | 81.00 | 32.00 | 45.00 | 21.00 | 49.00 | 45.00 | 567.00 |
| | | P | 662.00 | 612.00 | 625.00 | 380.00 | 484.00 | 854.00 | 410.00 | 700.00 | 267.00 | 356.00 | 335.00 | 5685.00 |
| 13 | Colacasia | A | 530.00 | 588.00 | | 420.00 | 210.00 | 273.00 | 480.00 | 258.00 | | 225.00 | 225.00 | 3179.00 |
| | | P | 6406.00 | 6608.00 | | 5041.00 | 2480.00 | 3374.00 | 4540.00 | 2230.00 | | 2400.00 | 3605.00 | 36684.00 |
| 14 | Taieca | A | 550.00 | 550.00 | 1065.00 | 520.00 | 570.00 | 670.00 | | 450.00 | | 369.00 | 482.00 | 5226.00 |
| | | P | 9782.00 | 7705.00 | 9997.00 | 9336.00 | 7106.00 | 10150.00 | | 8200.00 | | 7970.00 | 6786.00 | 77032.00 |
| 15 | Chowchow | A | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Carrot | A | 50.00 | 46.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 44.00 | 51.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 41.00 | 55.00 | 61.00 | 533.00 |
| | | P | 545.00 | 530.00 | 617.00 | 549.00 | 523.00 | 596.00 | 655.00 | 550.00 | 451.00 | 600.00 | 607.00 | 6223.00 |
| 17 | Coriander | A | 11.00 | 10.00 | - | 10.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 | | 10.00 | | 9.00 | 8.00 | 88.00 |
| | | P | 20.00 | 18.00 | | 20.00 | 15.00 | 31.00 | | | | 21.00 | 15.00 | 140.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|---|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 18 | Xanthophyllum | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Onion | A | 70.00 | 60.00 | 65.00 | 57.00 | 54.00 | 43.00 | 28.00 | 200.00 | 22.00 | 35.00 | 96.00 | 730.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 632.00 | 655.00 | 670.00 | 514.00 | 655.00 | 424.00 | 450.00 | 2100.00 | 341.00 | 30.00 | 892.00 | 7363.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Nega Cucumber | A | 60.00 | 45.00 | 280.00 | 32.00 | 34.00 | 37.00 | 58.00 | 35.00 | 34.00 | 56.00 | 43.00 | 714.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 450.00 | 361.00 | 18070.00 | 252.00 | 245.00 | 293.00 | 600.00 | 300.00 | 272.00 | 446.00 | 328.00 | 21617.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mushroom | A | 67.00 | 100.00 | 130.00 | 22.00 | 35.00 | 47.00 | | 550.00 | | 22.00 | 60.00 | 1033.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 357.00 | 648.00 | 800.00 | 198.00 | 239.00 | 263.00 | | 3600.00 | | 121.00 | 302.00 | 6528.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Leafy Vegetables | A | 550.00 | 535.00 | 527.00 | 522.00 | 516.00 | 531.00 | 420.00 | 420.00 | | 334.00 | 526.00 | 4461.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 5350.00 | 4234.00 | 4230.00 | 4280.00 | 4127.00 | 4246.00 | | 330.00 | | 2917.00 | 4226.00 | 33940.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pumpkin | A | 75.00 | 68.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 53.00 | 75.00 | 60.00 | 20.00 | 26.00 | 19.00 | 32.00 | 568.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | 703.00 | 738.00 | 530.00 | 763.00 | 443.00 | 576.00 | 290.00 | 200.00 | 208.00 | 1064.00 | 291.00 | 5806.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Tree Tomato | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Watermelon | A | | | 15.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 20.00 | | 18.00 | 22.00 | 11.00 | | 122.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | 188.00 | 121.00 | 101.00 | 230.00 | | 170.00 | 186.00 | 195.00 | | 1191.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others | A | | | | | 312.00 | | | 90.00 | 213.00 | | 357.00 | 1067.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | P | | | 1125.00 | | 3718.00 | | | 650.00 | 2765.00 | | 4542.00 | 12800.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.5: Area & production of major Plantation crops during 2015-16
 (A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|-----------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|-------|
| | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland | |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Coffee | A | 260 | 107 | 505 | 105 | - | 224 | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | 1311 |
| | | P | 40 | 22 | 43 | 11 | - | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 137 |
| 2 | Cashewnut | A | 60 | 200 | 205 | - | - | - | - | 605 | - | - | - | 359 | 1429 |
| | | P | 45 | 41 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | - | - | 128 | 764 |
| 3 | Arecanut | A | - | - | - | - | - | 133 | 130 | 145 | - | - | - | 39 | 447 |
| | | P | - | - | - | - | - | 765 | 750 | 750 | - | - | - | 488 | 2753 |
| 4 | Coconut | A | 26 | 138 | 200 | - | - | - | 60 | 695 | - | - | - | 332 | 1451 |
| | | P | 173 | 1029 | 1487 | - | - | - | 320 | 5750 | - | - | - | 2674 | 11433 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.6: Area & production of major Plantation crops during 2016-17
(A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Crops | Area & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|-----------|-------------------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|------|-----|---------|---------|----------|--------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Coffee | A | - | 107.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107.00 |
| | | P | - | 22.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22.00 |
| 2 | Cashewnut | A | - | 200.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 399.00 | 599.00 |
| | | P | - | 41.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 148.00 | 189.00 |
| 3 | Arecanut | A | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39.00 | 39.00 |
| | | P | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 491.00 | 491.00 |
| 4 | Coconut | A | - | 107.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107.00 |
| | | P | - | 22.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22.00 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No.4.7: Area & Production of Major Spices during 2015-16(A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Major Spices | Area & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Cardamom | A | 609 | 465 | 185 | 680 | 272 | 566 | 650 | | 181 | 217 | 126 | 3951 |
| | | P | 285 | 156 | 100 | 435 | 98 | 222 | 500 | | 51 | 60 | 22 | 1929 |
| 2 | Blackpepper | A | 11 | 20 | 31 | | | | 15 | 35 | | 26 | 15 | 153 |
| | | P | 4 | 5 | 8 | | | | 4 | 6 | | 6 | 4 | 37 |
| 3 | Turmeric | A | 25 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 215 | 15 | 24 | 265 | 663 |
| | | P | 360 | 525 | 243 | 252 | 390 | 136 | 140 | 4600 | 243 | 411 | 3204 | 10504 |
| 4 | Naga Chilly | A | 148 | 103 | 105 | 105 | 113 | 100 | 150 | 200 | 56 | 75 | 230 | 1385 |
| | | P | 930 | 536 | 812 | 420 | 474 | 546 | 930 | 1010 | 213 | 304 | 1564 | 7739 |
| 5 | Betelvine | A | | 31 | 42 | | | | 30 | 30 | | 77 | | 210 |
| | | P | | 51 | 67 | | | | 45 | 55 | | 200 | | 418 |
| 6 | Aromatic & Medicinal | A | 16 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 33 | 216 |
| | | P | 73 | 69 | 95 | 65 | 128 | 67 | 75 | 210 | 112 | 71 | 171 | 1136 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.8: Area & production of major spices during 2016-17(A=area in hectare/P=production in m.t.)

| SN | Major Spices | Area & Production | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
| 1 | Cardamom | A | 625.00 | 465.00 | 290.00 | 685.00 | 275.00 | 624.00 | 650.00 | - | 184.00 | 234.00 | 4208.00 | 176.00 | |
| | | P | 300.00 | 156.00 | 120.00 | 436.00 | 108.00 | 264.00 | 500.00 | - | 53.00 | 74.00 | 2034.00 | 23.00 | |
| 2 | Blackpepper | A | - | 20.00 | 8.00 | - | - | - | - | 15.00 | 30.00 | - | 26.00 | 15.00 | 114.00 |
| | | P | - | 3.00 | 27.00 | 15.00 | 17.00 | 18.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 4.00 | - | 6.00 | 5.00 | 99.00 |
| 3 | Turmeric | A | 25.00 | 40.00 | 251.00 | 252.00 | 384.00 | 216.00 | 16.00 | 230.00 | 15.00 | 29.00 | 1725.00 | 267.00 | |
| | | P | 360.00 | 525.00 | - | - | - | - | 140.00 | 4700.00 | 243.00 | 411.00 | 9615.00 | 3236.00 | |
| 4 | Naga Chilly | A | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | P | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Betelvine | A | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30.00 | - | - | 77.00 | 107.00 | - | |
| | | P | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45.00 | - | - | 200.00 | 245.00 | - | |
| 6 | Aromatic & Medicinal | A | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | P | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.9: Area & production of Flower, 2015-16

| SN | Major flowers | Area(m ²) & Production | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|----|---------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|-------|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| | | | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
| 1 | Rose | A(m ²) | 3000 | 2800 | 2295 | 816 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8911 |
| | | P(stems) | 300000 | 280022 | 244800 | 77520 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 902342 |
| 2 | lilium | A(m ²) | 2813 | 3000 | 2200 | 2244 | 918 | 204 | 600 | | | 215 | 200 | 12394 |
| | | P(stems) | 105015 | 215000 | 132028 | 134691 | 61200 | 1224 | 36000 | | | 12755 | 11000 | 708913 |
| 3 | Alstromeria | A(m ²) | 10203 | 3000 | 2400 | 1836 | - | 204 | - | - | 220 | 218 | 204 | 18285 |
| | | P(stems) | 714020 | 98500 | 126023 | 128520 | - | 14280 | - | - | 16720 | 15109 | 14280 | 1127452 |
| 4 | Anthurium | A(m ²) | - | - | - | - | - | 347 | - | 22000 | - | - | - | 22347 |
| | | P(stems) | - | - | - | - | - | 36720 | - | 200000 | - | - | - | 236720 |
| 5 | Gerbera | A(m ²) | - | - | 200 | 204 | - | 1244 | 200 | 14000 | - | - | - | 15848 |
| | | P(stems) | - | - | 872 | 19380 | - | 111180 | 20000 | 240000 | - | - | - | 391432 |
| 6 | Orchid | A(m ²) | - | - | - | - | - | 836 | - | 5200 | - | - | - | 6036 |
| | | P(stems) | - | - | - | - | - | 19992 | - | 90000 | - | - | - | 109992 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

Table No. 4.10: Area & production of Flower 2016-17

| SN | Major flowers | Area(m ²) & Production | Kohima | Wokha | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Phek | Mon | Dimapur | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Nagaland |
|----|---------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Rose | A(m ²) | 1 | 0.30 | 2800 | - | 750 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3551.30 |
| | | P(stems) | 75000 | 236550 | 280040 | - | 80100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 671690 |
| 2 | lilium | A(m ²) | 0.2 | 0.30 | 2200 | - | 900 | 204 | 600 | - | - | 215 | 200 | 4319.50 |
| | | P(stems) | 50000 | 202350 | 132028 | - | 65000 | 14240 | 36000 | - | - | 12755 | 11092 | 523465 |
| 3 | Alstromeria | A(m ²) | 1.00 | 0.30 | 2400 | - | 650 | 202 | - | - | 221 | 218 | 204 | 3896.30 |
| | | P(stems) | 1 | 90440 | 126528 | - | 44500 | 14140 | - | - | 16796 | 15109 | 14350 | 321864 |
| 4 | Anthurium | A(m ²) | - | 0.20 | 2400 | - | - | - | - | 22000 | - | - | - | 24400.20 |
| | | P(stems) | - | 75000 | 116873 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 191875 |
| 5 | Gerbera | A(m ²) | - | - | - | - | 455 | - | 200 | 14000 | - | - | - | 14655 |
| | | P(stems) | - | - | - | - | 110000 | - | 10000 | 2 | - | - | - | 120002 |
| 6 | Orchid | A(m ²) | 0.05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5100 | - | - | - | 5100.05 |
| | | P(stems) | 5000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5001 |

Source: Directorate of Horticulture

FOREST

Table No. 5.1: District-Wise Forest covered in the State (Area in Km) 2015

| SN | District | Geographical Area | Very Dense Forest | Mod.Dense Forest | Open Forest | Total | Percent Of GA | Change | Scrub |
|----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Dimapur | 758 | 0 | 73.00 | 338.00 | 411 | 54.22 | -16 | 2 |
| 2 | Kohima | 3283.00 | 290.00 | 1130 | 1443 | 2863 | 87.21 | -34.00 | 115 |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 1615 | 3 | 514 | 827.00 | 1344.00 | 83.22 | -16 | 39.00 |
| 4 | Mon | 1786 | 32 | 446.00 | 792.00 | 1270 | 71.11 | 67 | 136 |
| 5 | Phek | 2026 | 275.00 | 652.00 | 757.00 | 1684 | 83.12 | -8 | 77 |
| 6 | Tuensang | 4228 | 610 | 1014 | 1458.00 | 3082 | 72.89 | -44 | 171 |
| 7 | Wokha | 1628 | 1.00 | 483 | 856.00 | 1340 | 82.31 | -14 | 13 |
| 8 | Zunheboto | 1255.00 | 85 | 383 | 504 | 972.00 | 77.45 | -13 | 69 |
| | Total | 16579 | 1296 | 4695 | 6975.00 | 12966.00 | 78.21 | -78 | 622 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No. 5.2: Forest Area Statistics, 2014-15

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Forest Area under Govt. Control</i> | <i>Area in Hectare</i> |
|-----------|--|------------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| 1 | Reserved Forest | 6226 |
| | Wildlife Sanctuary | 3469.00 |
| | Protected Forest | 51679.00 |
| | Purchased Forest | 19247 |
| | Total | 80621 |
| 2 | <i>Forest Area under Private Control</i> | |
| | Virgin Forest | 477827 |
| | Degraded Forest | 284280 |
| | Total | 762107 |
| 3 | <i>Total Forest Area</i> | |
| | Government Control | 100823 |
| | Private Control | 762107 |
| | Total | 862930 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No. 5.3: Forest Area Statistics, 2015-16

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Forest Area under Govt. Control</i> | <i>Area in Hectare</i> |
|-----------|--|------------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| | | <i>4</i> |
| 1 | Reserved Forest | 6226 |
| | Wildlife Sanctuary | 3469.00 |
| | Protected Forest | 51679.00 |
| | Purchased Forest | 19247 |
| | Total | 80621 |
| 2 | <i>Forest Area under Private Control</i> | |
| | Virgin Forest | 477827 |
| | Degraded Forest | 284280 |
| | Total | 762107 |
| 3 | <i>Total Forest Area</i> | |
| | Government Control | 100823 |
| | Private Control | 762107 |
| | Total | 862930 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No. 5.4: Revenue and expenditure of the Forest Department

(in Lakhs)

| Year | Revenue | | Expenditure | | | Total |
|---------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|---|-----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Plan + Non-Plan |
| 2004-05 | | 355.81 | 660.00 | 1595.60 | | 2255.60 |
| 2006-07 | | 555.37 | 1335.00 | 1642.22 | | 2977.22 |
| 2007-08 | | 425.53 | 1780.00 | 1819.13 | | 3599.13 |
| 2008-09 | | 467.49 | 2173.73 | 2331.00 | | 4504.73 |
| 2009-10 | | 526.67 | 2721.56 | 2657.98 | | 5379.54 |
| 2011-12 | | 386.27 | 4019.00 | 4047.16 | | 8066.16 |
| 2012-13 | | 370.06 | 4385.55 | 4304.80 | | 8690.35 |
| 2013-14 | | 381.63 | 3570.97 | 4730.13 | | 8301.10 |
| 2014-15 | | 552.62 | 408.00 | 8789.80 | | 9197.80 |
| 2015-16 | | 46576128 | 75.00 | 5878.89 | | 5953.89 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table No. 5.5: Geographical Area of Nagaland

| SN | District | Area in Hectares | % Share |
|----|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Kohima | 311400 | 18.79 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 92700 | 5.59 |
| 3 | Phek | 202600 | 12.22 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 161500 | 9.74 |
| 5 | Wokha | 162800 | 9.82 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 125500 | 7.57 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 422800 | 25.50 |
| 8 | Mon | 178600 | 10.77 |
| | Nagaland | 1657900 | 100.00 |

Source: Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

CLIMATE & RAINFALL

Table No. 6.1: Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre - 2015

| SN | Month | Rainfall in mm | No. of Rainy Days | Temperature in Centigrade | |
|----|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | | | | Max Temp | Min Temp |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | January | 25.0 | 2 | 21.2 | 3.00 |
| 2 | February | 18.4 | 4 | 24.0 | 3.2 |
| 3 | March | 18.4 | 5 | 29.4 | 7.4 |
| 4 | April | 200.7 | 24 | 27.6 | 9.0 |
| 5 | May | 50.3 | 16 | 28.6 | 9.0 |
| 6 | June | 224.1 | 21 | 32.4 | 13.2 |
| 7 | July | 316.4 | 24 | 30.8 | 14.5 |
| 8 | August | 374.1 | 26 | 28.1 | 13.8 |
| 9 | September | 212.2 | 15 | 28.6 | 11.8 |
| 10 | October | 74.0 | 7 | 28.1 | 9.8 |
| 11 | November | 2.1 | 3 | 26.6 | 5.7 |
| 12 | December | 5.6 | 2 | 23.3 | 0.7 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 6.2: Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre - 2016

| SN | Month | Rainfall in mm | No. of Rainy Days | Temperature in Centigrade | | |
|----|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|--|
| | | | | Max Temp | Min Temp | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 1 | January | 2.0 | 4 | 18.8 | 1.4 | |
| 2 | February | 5.6 | 3 | 25.7 | 3.5 | |
| 3 | March | 36.2 | 4 | 27.2 | 7.2 | |
| 4 | April | 97.8 | 14 | 29.6 | 8.0 | |
| 5 | May | 243.8 | 12 | 28.0 | 10.2 | |
| 6 | June | 317.2 | 21 | 27.7 | 16.2 | |
| 7 | July | 255.2 | 21 | 29.2 | 17.8 | |
| 8 | August | 256.4 | 16 | 30.0 | 18.0 | |
| 9 | September | 242.7 | 16 | 27.8 | 17.9 | |
| 10 | October | 204.2 | 9 | 27.8 | 12.4 | |
| 11 | November | 72.2 | 4 | 27.2 | 7.0 | |
| 12 | December | 14 | 0 | 24.5 | 7.6 | |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.6.3: District-Wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (°C)

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren (Jalukie) | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zbto | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|------|--------------------|------|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|----------|
| 2014 | 17.4 | 22.2 | 23.9 | 20.2 | 35.3 | 20.3 | 18.4 | 25.5 | 20.3 | 16.9 | |
| 2015 | 15.5 | 21.8 | 22.3 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 16.4 | 25.1 | 19.9 | 17.2 | |
| 2016 | 18.4 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 18.4 | 19.3 | 19.8 | 16.0 | 25.6 | 19.4 | 16.9 | 14.1 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 8.4: District Wise Average Annual Rainfall (in mm)

| Year Of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren (Jalukie) | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zbto | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| 2014 | 1383.3 | 1994.2 | 1064.6 | 1227.4 | 2051.1 | 518.9 | 68.0 | 668.1 | 1455.3 | 1112.1 | |
| 2015 | 1522.1 | 2141.2 | 1050.0 | 1320.6 | 1759.8 | 608.5 | 1015.4 | 689.5 | 1700.5 | 1568.4 | |
| 2016 | 1737.7 | 2542.2 | 2085.8 | 1593.0 | 2238.0 | 968.8 | 1070.1 | 1077.5 | 2165.7 | 1184.5 | 1585.8 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 6.4: Station-Wise Monthly Mean Temperature During 2016

| Station | Monthly Mean Temperature During 2016(°C) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec |
| Kohima | 9.4 | 13.5 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 19.6 | 21.8 | 22.6 | 23.4 | 22.1 | 20.8 | 16.8 | 15.1 |
| Dimapur | 17.2 | 21.2 | 25.1 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 29.9 | 29.2 | 30.7 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 23.6 | 15.1 |
| Wokha | 11.4 | 14.1 | 22.4 | 18.6 | 19.1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 21.0 | 24.5 | 16.6 | 15.3 |
| Mokokchung | 11.9 | 15.6 | 17.9 | 20.8 | 21.7 | 23.2 | 22.9 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 22.5 | 16.6 | 13.3 |
| Phek | 10.6 | 14.6 | 18.0 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 22.5 | 22.3 | 23.8 | 22.3 | 20.4 | 12.8 | 13.2 |
| Jalukie | 15.8 | 18.8 | 21.0 | 21.3 | 23.6 | 25.8 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 24.3 | 20.6 | 17.1 |
| Bhandari | 16.9 | 19.7 | 15.2 | 20.2 | 23.3 | 24.7 | 25.2 | 27.3 | 25.8 | 25.5 | 21.9 | 19.0 |
| Tuensang | 13.8 | 13.2 | 14.5 | 16.5 | 18.0 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 19.9 | 17.1 | 13.6 |
| Zunheboto | 9.7 | 11.0 | NA | 18.0 | 17.2 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 19.8 | 19.0 | 17.3 | 13.8 | 10.1 |
| Sechu | 12.9 | 16.7 | 20.8 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 24.5 | 24.3 | 25.6 | 23.7 | 22.7 | 18.4 | 14.5 |
| Mangkolemba | 17.2 | 20.0 | 21.8 | 23.0 | 24.1 | 26.8 | 26.2 | 27.7 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 22.7 | 20.9 |
| Mon | 13.6 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 22.5 | 22.6 | 26.8 | 28.1 | 28.4 | 26.7 | 25.4 | 20.3 | 15.8 |
| Longleng | NA | NA | NA | 16.4 | 18.3 | 20.1 | 19.8 | 21.7 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 17.0 | 15.6 |
| Shamator | 9.1 | 12.1 | 14.9 | 16.8 | 17.2 | 18.9 | 19.1 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 19.0 | 14.0 | 12.2 |
| Kiphiri | 12.1 | 15.1 | 17.8 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 25.6 | 24.4 | 22.2 | 15.8 | 12.9 |
| Tseminyu | 13.4 | 15.7 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 21.5 | 23.7 | 23.2 | 25.1 | 23.8 | 22.9 | 18.9 | 16.3 |
| Meluri | 14.1 | 17.7 | 20.0 | 18.8 | 25.1 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 24.2 | 23.1 | 21.8 | 17.4 | 14.2 |

Table No. 6.5: District-Wise Annual Average Mean Temperature (°C)

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zunheboto | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1988 | 14.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 13.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 13.8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 14.2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 13.9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 13.9 | 21.6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 13.6 | 21.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 13.0 | 21.1 | 23.1 | | 21.6 | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 13.1 | 20.7 | 23.1 | 19.7 | 21.4 | | | | | | |
| 1997 | 12.9 | 20.7 | 23.0 | 19.1 | 17.2 | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 14.6 | 21.0 | 24.2 | 18.9 | 18.4 | 22.2 | | | | | |
| 1999 | 14.9 | 20.9 | 26.3 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 21.8 | | | | | |
| 2000 | 13.9 | 20.9 | Na | 18.2 | 18.1 | 21.9 | | | | | |
| 2001 | 14.2 | 21.5 | 26.6 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 22.1 | 17.0 | | | | |
| 2002 | 14.1 | 21.1 | 24.3 | 18.2 | 19.1 | 21.5 | 16.4 | | | | |
| 2003 | 14.1 | 21.0 | 24.6 | 18.0 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 14.6 | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zunheboto | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| 2004 | 14.1 | 20.8 | 24.2 | 17.7 | 19.4 | 20.2 | 14.0 | 21.9 | 20.1 | | |
| 2005 | 13.9 | 20.5 | 24.4 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 20.5 | 13.0 | 23.7 | 18.0 | | |
| 2006 | 13.7 | 21.2 | 25.8 | 17.9 | 20.5 | 21.8 | 17.1 | 23.3 | 18.8 | 17.8 | |
| 2007 | 13.0 | 19.9 | 24.7 | 17.3 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 17.0 | 23.6 | 19.7 | 17.5 | |
| 2008 | 12.9 | 19.2 | 24.3 | 17.4 | 20.1 | 20.1 | 16.7 | 25.4 | 20.5 | 17.6 | |
| 2009 | 13.3 | 20.0 | 25.2 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 17.6 | 25.8 | 21.0 | 18.6 | |
| 2010 | 12.9 | 19.4 | 24.1 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 21.2 | 17.4 | 25.9 | 21.1 | 18.1 | |
| 2011 | 11.8 | 19.7 | 24.0 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 16.1 | 25.3 | 21.2 | 17.9 | |
| 2012 | 11.7 | 20.5 | 23.8 | 20.7 | 18.4 | 19.4 | 17.2 | 24.8 | 19.9 | 17.8 | |
| 2013 | 17.6 | 21.5 | 24.1 | 20.1 | 18.4 | 20.6 | 16.0 | 24.9 | 20.1 | 19.2 | |
| 2014 | 17.4 | 22.2 | 23.9 | 20.2 | 35.3 | 20.3 | 18.4 | 25.5 | 20.3 | 16.9 | |
| 2015 | 15.5 | 21.8 | 22.3 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 16.4 | 25.1 | 19.9 | 17.2 | |
| 2016 | 18.4 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 18.4 | 19.3 | 19.8 | 16.0 | 25.6 | 19.4 | 16.9 | 14.1 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No. 6.6: District Wise Average Annual Rainfall upto 2016(in mm)

| Year of installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zunheboto | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1981 | 1493.3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 1643.9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1983 | 1714.3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 1631.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 1069.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 1513.8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 | 1504.0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 1632.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 1729.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 2114.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 2291.9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 2466.9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 2666.1 | 1760.8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 1950.0 | 1857.4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 1768.0 | 2408.9 | 1577.5 | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 1571.9 | 2112.1 | 1080.4 | 672.5 | | | | | | | |
| 1997 | 1242.2 | 1542.7 | 1355.2 | 743.0 | 2409.7 | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 1384.2 | 1671.2 | 1336.4 | 1393.0 | 2093.6 | 1136.6 | | | | | |

| Year of Installation | Kohima | Mon | Peren | Phek | Wokha | Kiphire | Zunheboto | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Longleng |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|----------|
| 1999 | 1778.0 | 2102.0 | 1833.5 | 1714.9 | 2411.6 | 1227.5 | | | | | |
| 2000 | 1958.2 | 1909.2 | Na | 1625.3 | 1648.7 | 1070.3 | | | | | |
| 2001 | 1730.6 | 1576.0 | 1339.8 | 1380.8 | 2065.3 | 881.6 | 1502.7 | | | | |
| 2002 | 1577.3 | 1811.0 | 1634.6 | 1529.4 | 1489.0 | 1002.9 | 2155.2 | | | | |
| 2003 | 1736.1 | 2070.0 | 1496.5 | 1560.5 | 2055.7 | 971.9 | 2343.6 | | | | |
| 2004 | 1871.8 | 1854.5 | 1137.3 | 1836.8 | 2174.4 | 825.6 | 961.2 | 1305.5 | | | |
| 2005 | 1599.3 | 1748.7 | 1273.7 | 1503.4 | 1756.4 | 621.8 | 2530.1 | 1039.3 | 1682.9 | | |
| 2006 | 1338.4 | 1878.1 | 1144.8 | 1198.8 | 1611.3 | 592.2 | 1393.1 | 1160.9 | 1732.3 | 1203.6 | |
| 2007 | 2003.7 | 2358.7 | 1748.0 | 1728.0 | 2818.9 | 1117.2 | 1293.2 | 1476.4 | 1788.4 | 1458.5 | |
| 2008 | 1999.1 | 1516.8 | 1393.4 | 1371.6 | 2387.7 | 893.0 | 1133.1 | 1138.8 | 2518.3 | 1323.1 | |
| 2009 | 1436.4 | 1265.9 | 861.6 | 1050.4 | 1960.2 | 823.6 | 1108.7 | 623.6 | 2267.5 | 1088.9 | |
| 2010 | 2675.1 | 2141.1 | 1592.2 | 1792.5 | 2550.4 | 961.1 | 1662.9 | 863.4 | 2675.1 | 1721.7 | |
| 2011 | 1735.8 | 1627.0 | 1542.4 | 1465.8 | 2608.4 | 843.1 | 1435.0 | 981.3 | 2586.9 | 1241.7 | |
| 2012 | 1370.7 | 1988.1 | 1513.3 | 1421.3 | 2337.1 | 813.8 | 1570.6 | 677.3 | 2133.5 | 1432.4 | |
| 2013 | 1749.1 | 1705.5 | 1622.4 | 1695.2 | 2315.7 | 749.0 | 1428.9 | 796.3 | 2115.9 | 1320.1 | |
| 2014 | 1383.3 | 1994.2 | 1064.6 | 1227.4 | 2051.1 | 518.9 | 68.0 | 668.1 | 1455.3 | 1112.1 | |
| 2015 | 1522.1 | 2141.2 | 1050.0 | 1320.6 | 1759.8 | 608.5 | 1015.4 | 689.5 | 1700.5 | 1568.4 | |
| 2016 | 1737.7 | 2542.2 | 2085.8 | 1593.0 | 2238.0 | 968.8 | 1070.1 | 1077.5 | 2165.7 | 1184.5 | 1585.8 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

Table No.6.7: Annual Rainfall of Kohima During 1981 to 2016 (35 Years)

| Year | Annual Rainfall in mm | Year | Annual Rainfall in mm | Year | Annual Rainfall in mm |
|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 1981 | 1394.8 | 1993 | 2579.1 | 2005 | 1599.3 |
| 1982 | 1597.2 | 1994 | 1996.0 | 2006 | 1338.4 |
| 1983 | 1714.2 | 1995 | 1695.5 | 2007 | 2003.7 |
| 1984 | 1621.6 | 1996 | 1572.2 | 2008 | 1999.1 |
| 1985 | 987.1 | 1997 | 1242.2 | 2009 | 1436.4 |
| 1986 | 1537.2 | 1998 | 1384.2 | 2010 | 2675.1 |
| 1987 | 1474.7 | 1999 | 1778.0 | 2011 | 1735.8 |
| 1988 | 1542.5 | 2000 | 1958.2 | 2012 | 1370.7 |
| 1989 | 1654.7 | 2001 | 1730.6 | 2013 | 1749.1 |
| 1990 | 2114.6 | 2002 | 1577.3 | 2014 | 1383.3 |
| 1991 | 2288.1 | 2003 | 1736.1 | 2015 | 1521.3 |
| 1992 | 2258.6 | 2004 | 1871.8 | 2016 | 1753.3 |

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

**VETERINARY &
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**

Table No. 7.1: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| CATTLE (CROSSBREED) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upto 1.5 yr | 1718 | 4665 | 276 | 1079 | 1414 | 1886 | 1468 | 2133 | 594 | 443 | 2104 | 17780 |
| Over 1.5 yrs | 1257 | 8403 | 651 | 611 | 2902 | 2543 | 2324 | 5714 | 1423 | 395 | 2103 | 28326 |
| Total | 2975 | 13068 | 927 | 1690 | 4316 | 4429 | 3792 | 7847 | 2017 | 838 | 4207 | 46106 |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 yr | 1801 | 3848 | 309 | 991 | 1217 | 2239 | 1578 | 2203 | 414 | 516 | 1423 | 16539 |
| 1 to 2.5 Yrs | 1568 | 2982 | 265 | 901 | 1124 | 1120 | 1404 | 2189 | 566 | 560 | 1419 | 14098 |
| Over 2.5 yrs | 5567 | 14188 | 817 | 2890 | 3774 | 5284 | 4711 | 7810 | 1834 | 1533 | 3801 | 52209 |
| Total | 8936 | 21018 | 1391 | 4782 | 6115 | 8643 | 7693 | 12202 | 2814 | 2609 | 6643 | 82846 |
| Total (A+B) | 11911 | 34086 | 2318 | 6472 | 10431 | 13072 | 11485 | 20049 | 4831 | 3447 | 10850 | 128952 |

Table No.7.2: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th Livestock Census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| CATTLE (INDIGENOUS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upto 2 years | 1512 | 2377 | 1004 | 1337 | 15 | 515 | 1895 | 1147 | 754 | 670 | 2453 | 13679 |
| Over 2 years | 1749 | 10048 | 1929 | 1384 | 45 | 718 | 4676 | 2014 | 1881 | 528 | 2907 | 27879 |
| Total | 3261 | 12425 | 2933 | 2721 | 60 | 1233 | 6571 | 3161 | 2635 | 1198 | 5360 | 41558 |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| under 1 yr | 1392 | 2306 | 1513 | 1134 | 19 | 479 | 1755 | 887 | 634 | 928 | 1929 | 12976 |
| 1 to 3 Yrs | 1397 | 2036 | 2111 | 1238 | 13 | 479 | 1697 | 1146 | 708 | 1037 | 2056 | 13918 |
| Over 3 yrs | 4253 | 6670 | 3184 | 3687 | 46 | 1273 | 5784 | 2730 | 1974 | 2646 | 5323 | 37570 |
| Total | 7042 | 11012 | 6808 | 6059 | 78 | 2231 | 9236 | 4763 | 3316 | 4611 | 9308 | 64464 |
| Total (A+B) | 10303 | 23437 | 9741 | 8780 | 138 | 3464 | 15807 | 7924 | 5951 | 5809 | 14668 | 106022 |
| Total (Cr.+In.) | 22214 | 57523 | 12059 | 15252 | 10569 | 16536 | 27292 | 27973 | 10782 | 9256 | 25518 | 234974 |

Cr = Crossbreed, In. = Indigenous

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.3: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th livestock census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| BUFFALO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upto 2 yr | 550 | 1417 | 773 | 357 | 45 | 66 | 1 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 1093 | 4436 |
| Over 2 yrs | 385 | 5294 | 1866 | 1079 | 221 | 96 | 7 | 571 | 0 | 22 | 1686 | 11227 |
| Total | 935 | 6711 | 2639 | 1436 | 266 | 162 | 8 | 705 | 0 | 22 | 2779 | 15663 |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 yr | 272 | 1205 | 969 | 553 | 6 | 73 | 1 | 240 | 0 | 4 | 941 | 4264 |
| 1 to 3 Yrs | 174 | 1018 | 798 | 306 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 981 | 3383 |
| Over 3 yrs | 466 | 3095 | 1969 | 1080 | 18 | 168 | 3 | 275 | 0 | 12 | 2234 | 9320 |
| Total | 912 | 5318 | 3736 | 1939 | 45 | 270 | 6 | 567 | 0 | 18 | 4156 | 16967 |
| Total (A+B) | 1847 | 12029 | 6375 | 3393 | 311 | 432 | 14 | 1272 | 0 | 40 | 6935 | 32648 |

Table No.7.4: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th livestock census

| Species/Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----|
| | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mokokchung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total | |
| MITHUN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 yrs | 648 | 103 | 538 | 1220 | 0 | 307 | 1885 | 1613 | 756 | 110 | 870 | 8050 | |
| 3 yrs & above | 715 | 110 | 721 | 1478 | 0 | 60 | 2085 | 1619 | 1093 | 130 | 892 | 8903 | |
| Total | 1363 | 213 | 1259 | 2698 | 0 | 367 | 3970 | 3232 | 1849 | 240 | 1762 | 16953 | |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 3 yr | 672 | 113 | 537 | 1300 | 0 | 102 | 1588 | 1584 | 914 | 111 | 913 | 7834 | |
| 3 yrs & above | 791 | 109 | 829 | 1734 | 0 | 61 | 1760 | 2152 | 1484 | 193 | 971 | 10084 | |
| Total | 1463 | 222 | 1366 | 3034 | 0 | 163 | 3348 | 3736 | 2398 | 304 | 1884 | 17918 | |
| Total (A+B) | 2826 | 435 | 2625 | 5732 | 0 | 530 | 7318 | 7355 | 4247 | 544 | 3646 | 35258 | |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.5: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th livestock census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| PIG (CROSSBREED) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 6 months | 11693 | 16987 | 3152 | 9545 | 12597 | 10427 | 11926 | 9209 | 6970 | 2072 | 6750 | 101328 |
| 6 months & above | 13380 | 17990 | 4401 | 12012 | 11385 | 6362 | 10974 | 8875 | 6564 | 2192 | 7255 | 101390 |
| Total | 25073 | 34977 | 7553 | 21557 | 23982 | 16789 | 22900 | 18084 | 13534 | 4264 | 14005 | 202718 |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 6 months | 11821 | 11841 | 2033 | 8126 | 12391 | 9866 | 10069 | 7748 | 6032 | 1867 | 7073 | 88867 |
| 6 months & above | 13266 | 11871 | 2809 | 8522 | 14547 | 8005 | 6662 | 7764 | 6332 | 1861 | 7495 | 89134 |
| Total | 25087 | 23712 | 4842 | 16648 | 26938 | 17871 | 16731 | 15512 | 12364 | 3728 | 14568 | 178001 |
| Total (A+B) | 50160 | 58689 | 12395 | 38205 | 50920 | 34660 | 39631 | 33596 | 25898 | 7992 | 28573 | 380719 |

Table No. 7.6: Number of livestock and Poultry as per 2012 19th livestock census

| Species/Year | Kohima | Dimapur | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| PIG (INDIGENOUS) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>A. Males</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 6 months | 1341 | 2254 | 1220 | 2047 | 0 | 5169 | 5816 | 5974 | 4777 | 807 | 4841 | 34246 |
| 6 months & above | 857 | 3560 | 1284 | 1701 | 0 | 3511 | 6157 | 6008 | 4914 | 730 | 4708 | 33430 |
| Total | 2198 | 5814 | 2504 | 3748 | 0 | 8680 | 11973 | 11982 | 9691 | 1537 | 9549 | 67676 |
| <i>B. Females</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 6 months | 841 | 2132 | 681 | 1893 | 0 | 2809 | 3997 | 6039 | 3969 | 684 | 4486 | 27531 |
| 6 months & above | 792 | 2926 | 652 | 1469 | 0 | 2443 | 4090 | 5950 | 4278 | 678 | 4547 | 27825 |
| Total | 1633 | 5058 | 1333 | 3362 | 0 | 5252 | 8087 | 11989 | 8247 | 1362 | 9033 | 55356 |
| Total (A+B) | 3768 | 10872 | 3837 | 7110 | 0 | 13932 | 20060 | 23971 | 17938 | 2899 | 18582 | 122969 |
| Total (Cr.+In.) | 53928 | 69561 | 16232 | 45315 | 50920 | 48592 | 59691 | 57567 | 43636 | 10891 | 47155 | 503688 |

Cr. = Crossbreed, In. = Indigenous

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.7: Number of livestock and poultry as per 2012 19th livestock census

| SN | District | Cattle | Buffalo | Mithun | Pig | Sheep | Goat | Rabbit | Horse | Dogs | Fowl | Duck |
|----|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Kohima | 22214 | 1847 | 2826 | 53928 | 137 | 8598 | 9650 | 26 | 10753 | 189569 | 8516 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 57523 | 12029 | 435 | 69561 | 63 | 33118 | 9948 | 466 | 26931 | 325887 | 47114 |
| 3 | Peren | 12059 | 6375 | 2625 | 16232 | 114 | 6412 | 491 | 1 | 5169 | 104302 | 13499 |
| 4 | Phek | 15252 | 3393 | 5732 | 45315 | 3 | 6529 | 6453 | 0 | 9016 | 296496 | 9159 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 10569 | 311 | 0 | 50920 | 0 | 4657 | 393 | 0 | 7839 | 159235 | 293 |
| 6 | Wokha | 16536 | 432 | 530 | 48592 | 224 | 5399 | 3930 | 0 | 7979 | 238285 | 14051 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 27292 | 14 | 7318 | 59691 | 0 | 9678 | 917 | 0 | 14305 | 205112 | 5476 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 27973 | 1272 | 7355 | 57567 | 0 | 7440 | 1427 | 0 | 10380 | 191635 | 3001 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 10782 | 0 | 4247 | 43836 | 0 | 6929 | 1448 | 0 | 6138 | 121022 | 8775 |
| 10 | Longleng | 9256 | 40 | 544 | 10891 | 0 | 1442 | 1279 | 0 | 4741 | 36157 | 5364 |
| 11 | Mon | 25518 | 6935 | 3646 | 47155 | 3274 | 9148 | 8291 | 0 | 9770 | 127785 | 10713 |
| | Nagaland | 234974 | 32648 | 35258 | 503688 | 3815 | 99350 | 44227 | 493 | 113021 | 1995485 | 125961 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.8: Number of Veterinary farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc 2015-16

| SN | Farm/ Dispensary/ Centre etc | Kohima | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Znbt | Phek | Mon | Dmp | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---------------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | State Poultry Farm/ HU/CRC | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| 2 | Poultry Upgrading Centre | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Feed Manufacturing Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| 4 | State Cattle Breeding Farm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| 5 | Surti Buffalo Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Dairy Upgrading Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | Rural Dairy Project | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 8 | State Pig Breeding Farm | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| 9 | Piggery Upgrading Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|---|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Sheep Rearing Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | Artificial Insemination Centre | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 12 | Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | Regional A.I Centres | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 14 | Veterinary Health Centre | 22 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 123 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Feed & Fodder Production | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 16 | Veterinary Dispensary | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Regional Cross-Bred Breeding Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm(Red Sindhi) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo(Surti) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | Centralised Semen Bank | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

| SN | Farm/ Dispensary/ Centre etc | Kohima | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Znbt | Phek | Mon | Dmp | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|--|--------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 21 | Quarantine Checkpost | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 23 |
| 22 | Organised Slaughter House | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 23 | Disease Investigation Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 24 | V.F.A Training Institute | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25 | Veterinary Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 27 | Frozen Semen Cum- Bull Station | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 29 | Pony Farm | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 30 | Goat Rearing Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 31 | Duck Breeding Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 32 | Quails Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 33 | Regional Crossbreed Cattle Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 34 | Meat Inspection Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 35 | Feed Analytical Laboratory | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 18 | Dev. of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm(Red Sindh) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | Dev. of Indigenous Buffalo (Surti) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | Centralised Semen Bank | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 21 | Quarantine Checkpost | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 23 |
| 22 | Organised Slaughter House | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 23 | Disease Investigation Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 24 | VFA Training Institute | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25 | Veterinary Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 27 | Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 29 | Pony Farm | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 30 | Goat Rearing Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 31 | Duck Breeding Farm | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 32 | Quails Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 33 | Regional Crossbred Cattle Breeding Farm | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 34 | Meat Inspection Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 35 | Feed Analytical Laboratory | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.10: Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries 2015-16

| SN | District | Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries | Number of Livestock Treated | Number of Poultry Treated | Livestock Castrated | Artificial Insemination Done (Nos) | Number of Livestock Vaccinated |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 6 | 58656 | 2111 | 619 | 263 | 6806 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 2 | 5519 | 992 | 508 | 978 | 161 |
| 3 | Peren | 2 | 485 | 3085 | 896 | | 1270 |
| 4 | Phek | 4 | 1928 | 2268 | 6 | | 600 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 2 | 3020 | 4566 | 504 | 79 | 1655 |
| 6 | Wokha | 4 | 3608 | 2044 | 213 | | 214 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 3 | 3016 | 4300 | 202 | | 3805 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 6 | 1393 | 434 | | | 274 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 2 | 1553 | 1187 | 168 | | |
| 10 | Longleng | 2 | 976 | 301 | 28 | | |
| 11 | Mon | 2 | 3243 | 4199 | 101 | | 1520 |
| | Total | 35 | 83397 | 25487 | 3245 | 1320 | 16305 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.11: Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries 2016-17

| SN | District | Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries | Number of Livestock Treated | Number of Poultry Treated | Livestock Castrated | Artificial Insemination Done (Nos) | Number of Livestock Vaccinated |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 7 | 8548 | 1106 | | 5963 | 13244 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 4 | 15361 | 3953 | | 8475 | 29588 |
| 3 | Peren | 6 | 2204 | 3845 | | 2732 | 3077 |
| 4 | Phek | 4 | 5374 | 5967 | | 2287 | 20785 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 3 | 12492 | 18741 | | 4094 | 3822 |
| 6 | Wokha | 4 | 2887 | 1533 | | 1993 | 4000 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 4 | 9731 | 2751 | | 1874 | 16886 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 4 | 3383 | - | | 1476 | 3148 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 2 | 1390 | 1388 | | 435 | 480 |
| 10 | Longleng | 1 | 1173 | 549 | | 237 | 1759 |
| 11 | Mon | 2 | 5588 | 4887 | | 984 | 2300 |
| | Total | 41 | 68131 | 44720 | N/A | 30550 | 99089 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No.7.12: Number of Animals Slaughtered in Nagaland

| SN | Species | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Cattle | 15363 | 92041 | 77092 |
| 2 | Buffalo | 5833 | 31841 | 85642 |
| 3 | Mithun | N/R | N/R | N/R |
| 4 | Sheep & Goat | 40350 | 50675 | 42555.23 |
| 5 | Pig | 755876 | 194493 | 213222 |
| 6 | Dog | N/R | N/R | N/R |
| 7 | Rabbit | N/R | N/R | N/R |
| 8 | Others | 97580 | N/R | 702008.33 |
| | Total | 915002 | 369050 | 1120519.56 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.13: Milk and Egg Production

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Year</i> | <i>Milk ('000 M.T)</i> | <i>Egg (In Lakh)</i> |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> |
| 1 | 2013-14 | 78.35 | 758.00 |
| 2 | 2014-15 | 75.92 | 352.75 |
| 3 | 2015-16 | 77.69 | 454.42 |
| 4 | 2016-17 | 77.83 | 396.74 |

Source: Directorate Of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.14: Meat Production ('000 m.t)

| SN | Species | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Cattle | 3.63 | 11.50 | 9.51 |
| 2 | Buffalo | 0.99 | 5.44 | 2.99 |
| 3 | Mithun | N/R | N/R | N/A |
| 4 | Sheep & Goat | 0.80 | 0.76 | 0.66 |
| 5 | Pig | 60.45 | 15.55 | 16.99 |
| 6 | Dog | 0.11 | N/R | 0.62 |
| 7 | Rabbit | 0.02 | N/R | 30.41 |
| | Total | 66.00 | 33.25 | 61.18 |

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary

Table No. 7.15: Veterinary Health Institutions 2016-17

(in number)

| SN | District | Hospitals | Dispensaries | Veterinary Health Centre | Quarantine Checkpost |
|----|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 6 | 21 | 3 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 3 | Peren | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 4 | Wokha | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 1 | 2 | 24 | - |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 8 | Phek | 1 | 3 | 13 | 7 |
| 9 | Mon | 1 | 1 | 12 | - |
| 10 | Kiphire | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | Longleng | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | Total | 11 | 30 | 130 | 23 |

*N.B All Stockman Centre & Veterinary Outpost are converted into Veterinary Health Centre.
Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary*

FISHERIES

Table No. 8.1: District-Wise Achievement of Fisheries Department 2015-16

| SN | Particulars | Unit | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Mon | Wokha | Phek | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---|-------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | New Fishery Ponds Developed | ha. | 30.00 | 85.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 14.00 | 283.00 |
| 2 | No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond) | Nos | 25 | 70 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 338 |
| 3 | Fish Seed Supplied | Lakhs | 5.50 | 11.80 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 66.80 |
| 4 | No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed) | Nos | 138 | 295 | 138 | 301 | 154 | 171 | 165 | 154 | 149 | 121 | 176 | 1962 |
| 5 | Production of Fish (Culture & Capture) | M.T | 300 | 4275 | 553 | 349 | 345 | 186 | 954 | 390 | 432 | 260 | 176 | 8220 |
| 6 | Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cumulative | ha. | 153.00 | 1494.00 | 253.00 | 131.00 | 171.00 | 80.00 | 291.00 | 214.00 | 208.00 | 141.00 | 82.00 | 3218.00 |
| 7 | Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cumulative | Nos | 1330 | 6625 | 1628 | 927 | 1385 | 678 | 1715 | 1349 | 1517 | 741 | 782 | 18677 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table No. 8.2: District-Wise Achievement of Fisheries Department 2016-17

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Particulars</i> | <i>Unit</i> | <i>Kohima</i> | <i>Dimapur</i> | <i>Mokokchung</i> | <i>Tuensang</i> | <i>Zunheboto</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|---|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | New Fishery Ponds Developed | ha. | 11.50 | 13.50 | 9.80 | 4.50 | 2.50 | 6.00 | 6.98 | 5.30 | 12.98 | 4.60 | 1.84 | 79.50 |
| 2 | No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond) | Nos | 33.00 | 28.00 | 17.00 | 17.00 | 7.00 | 12.00 | 21.00 | 17.00 | 25.00 | 16.00 | 6.00 | 199.00 |
| 3 | Fish Seed Supplied | Lakhs | 8.00 | 13.00 | 8.50 | 6.00 | 6.20 | 5.50 | 11.00 | 7.70 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 82.40 |
| 4 | No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed) | Nos | 400.00 | 525.00 | 430.00 | 301.00 | 320.00 | 170.50 | 470.00 | 352.00 | 148.50 | 125.00 | 176.00 | 3418.00 |
| 5 | Production of Fish (Culture & Capture) | M.T | 320.00 | 4370.00 | 560.00 | 402.00 | 380.00 | 233.00 | 1028.00 | 399.00 | 447.00 | 270.00 | 196.00 | 8605.00 |
| 6 | Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cumulative | ha. | 164.50 | 1507.50 | 262.80 | 135.50 | 173.50 | 86.00 | 297.98 | 219.80 | 220.98 | 145.60 | 83.84 | 3298.00 |
| 7 | Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cumulative | Nos | 1360.00 | 6650.00 | 1643.00 | 942.00 | 1390.00 | 688.00 | 1732.00 | 1362.00 | 1538.00 | 750.00 | 785.00 | 18840.00 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table No. 8.3: Statistic on Fish Production (By Species)

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| 2015-16 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mirgal) | 191.6 | 3764.00 | 3955.6 | | |
| 2 | Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass) | 77.2 | 3880.00 | 3957.2 | | |
| 3 | Minor Carps | 56.7 | 0.00 | 56.7 | | |
| 4 | Murrels | 8.10 | 6.76 | 14.86 | | |
| 5 | Catfishes | 18.4 | 63.74 | 82.14 | | |
| 6 | Minnows, Trash fishes and others | 14.9 | 138.6 | 153.5 | | |
| | Total | 366.9 | 7853.10 | 8220.00 | | |
| 2016-17 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mirgal) | 192.20 | 3983.00 | 4175.20 | | |
| 2 | Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass) | 77.41 | 4040.00 | 4117.41 | | |
| 3 | Minor Carps | 57.80 | 0.00 | 57.80 | | |
| 4 | Murrels | 8.36 | 6.78 | 15.14 | | |
| 5 | Catfishes | 19.30 | 64.56 | 83.86 | | |
| 6 | Minnows, Trash fishes and others | 15.69 | 139.9 | 155.59 | | |
| | Total | 370.76 | 8234.24 | 8605.00 | | |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table No. 8.4: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2015-16 | | | | |
| 1 | Freshwater Prawn (<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i>) | | 6.18 | 6.18 |
| 2 | Freshwater Prawn (Local) | 4.97 | - | 4.97 |
| 3 | Crab | 6.99 | - | 6.99 |
| 4 | Snail | 13.42 | - | 13.42 |
| 5 | Rana Spp.(Frogs) | 15.59 | - | 15.59 |
| 6 | Turtle | 0.39 | - | 0.39 |
| 7 | Aquatic Insects & Others | 2.5 | - | 2.5 |
| Total | | 43.86 | 6.18 | 50.04 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table No.8.5: Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production

| SN | Species | Production (in Metric Tonnes) | | | Total |
|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|
| | | Capture | Culture | Culture | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 2016-17 | | | | | |
| 1 | Freshwater Prawn (Macrobrachium rosenbergii) | | 6.23 | | 6.23 |
| 2 | Freshwater Prawn (Local) | 4.98 | | | 4.98 |
| 3 | Crab | 7.01 | | | 7.01 |
| 4 | Snail | 13.43 | | | 13.43 |
| 5 | Rana Spp.(Frogs) | 15.61 | | | 15.61 |
| 6 | Turtle | 0.39 | | | 0.39 |
| 7 | Aquatic Insects & Others | 2.51 | | | 2.51 |
| Total | | 43.93 | 6.23 | | 50.16 |

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

BANKING

Table No. 9.1: Bank Wise Business and Credit Deposit Ratio of Nagaland

(Rupees in Lakh)

| SN | District | Deposits | | | Advance | | | CD Ratio | |
|----|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | As on 31.3.2016 | As on 31.3.2017 | As on 31.3.2016 | As on 31.3.2016 | As on 31.3.2017 | As on 31.3.2016 | As on 31.3.2017 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 307768.82 | 348923.93 | 63645.30 | 70878.09 | 20.68 | 20.31 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 395050.85 | 483602.95 | 138823.41 | 173141.99 | 35.14 | 35.80 | | |
| 3 | Longleng | 2859.66 | 4226.94 | 2090.56 | 2229.65 | 81.01 | 43.72 | | |
| 4 | Mon | 15008.64 | 19762.03 | 8498.31 | 9280.15 | 56.62 | 46.96 | | |
| 5 | Kiphire | 4044.07 | 6136.19 | 3732.08 | 4048.38 | 92.29 | 65.98 | | |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 34971.14 | 44755.99 | 32314.11 | 37262.93 | 92.40 | 83.26 | | |
| 7 | Wokha | 14569.65 | 18323.87 | 12021.72 | 13288.71 | 82.51 | 72.52 | | |
| 8 | Zunheboto | 13416.97 | 19691.45 | 13254.55 | 13049.10 | 98.79 | 66.27 | | |
| 9 | Phek | 9167.44 | 13153.54 | 7713.50 | 9572.59 | 84.14 | 72.78 | | |
| 10 | Tuensang | 12502.06 | 16585.56 | 9859.15 | 10935.05 | 78.86 | 65.93 | | |
| 11 | Peren | 6642.65 | 8657.09 | 7008.45 | 7631.52 | 105.51 | 88.15 | | |
| | Total | | | | | | | | |

Source: Lead Bank, Kohima

Table No. 9.3: Number of Banks, 2016

| Bank | Kohima | Dimapur | Phhek | Mokok-chung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Mon | Kiphire | Peren | Longleng | Nagaland |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Punjab & Sind Bank | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| State Bank of India | 12 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 66 |
| South Indian Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Syndicate Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| United Bank of India | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| United Commercial Bank | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Union Bank of India | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Vijay Bank | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Yes Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Nagaland Rural Bank | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Nagaland State Co-operative Bank | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Total | 40 | 55 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 170 |

Source: Rural Bank, Kohima

Table No. 9.5: Number of Banks, 2017

| Bank | Kohima | Dimapur | Phek | Mokok- chung | Wokha | Zunheboto | Tuensang | Mon | Kiphire | Peren | Longleng | Nagaland |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| State Bank of India | 12 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 67 |
| South Indian Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Syndicate Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| United Bank of India | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| United Commercial Bank | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Union Bank of India | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Vijaya Bank | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Yes Bank | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Nagaland Rural Bank | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Nagaland State Co-operative Bank | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Total | 41 | 59 | 8 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 175 |

Source: Rural Bank, Kohima

CO-OPERATIVE

Table No. 10.1: Number of Registered Working Co-Operative Societies, 2016

| SN | Name of Societies | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zhto | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Total |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A. State Level Societies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | MARCOFED Ltd. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Nagaland State Co-operative Union | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland State Piggery Federation | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland State Dairy Federation | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| B. District Level | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kohima District Milk Union | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur District Milk Union | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Mokokchung District Milk Union | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

C. Primary Level Co-Op Societies

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|------|---|---|-----|
| 1 | LAMPS Ltd. | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 2 | Mini Lamps Ltd. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 3 | Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd. | 22 | 21 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 172 |
| 4 | Service Co-operative Society Ltd. | 14 | 24 | 16 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| 5 | MPCS Ltd. | 814 | 933 | 314 | 253 | 439 | 361 | 221 | 125 | 80 | 138 | 29 | 106 | 3813 | | | |
| 6 | Marketing Co-operative Society | 6 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 94 | | | |
| 7 | Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society | 106 | 137 | 29 | 38 | 46 | 57 | 26 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 527 | | | |
| 8 | Dairy Co-operative Society | 31 | 57 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 182 | | | |
| 9 | Industrial Co-operative Society | 18 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 54 | | | |
| 10 | Farming Co-operative Society | 78 | 120 | 69 | 81 | 31 | 60 | 28 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 579 | | | |
| 11 | Fishing Co-operative Society | 26 | 77 | 18 | 99 | 48 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 424 | | | |
| 12 | Institution Co-operative Society | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | | | |
| 13 | Transport Co-operative Society | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 | | | |

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Name of Societies</i> | <i>Khm</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Zhto</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Mangkolemba</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 14 | Petrol Pump Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 | Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society | 23 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 16 | Labour Co-operative Society. | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 17 | Mithun Rearing Co-operative Society | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 18 | Trading Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | Bee Keeping Co-operative Society | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 20 | Poultry Co-operative Society | 14 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 84 |
| 21 | Housing Co-operative Society | 7 | 14 | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 38 |
| 22 | Piggery Co-operative Society | 71 | 106 | 41 | 40 | 20 | 50 | 21 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 404 |
| 23 | Goatery Co-operative Society | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 24 | Horti Allied Co-operative Society | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Sericulture Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 26 | Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 27 | Bakery Co-operative Society. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 29 | Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 30 | Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 31 | Milk Product Co-operative Society | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 32 | Canteen Co-operative Society | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 33 | Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society | 64 | 232 | 115 | 18 | 19 | 117 | 82 | 29 | 47 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 797 | | | | | |
| 34 | Tea Growers Co-operative Society | 2 | 2 | 25 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 40 | | | | | |
| 35 | Urban Bank Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | Fruits Processing Co-operative Society | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | | | | | |

| SN | Name of Societies | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zbito | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Total |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Livestock Co-operative Society | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 38 | Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 30 |
| 39 | Forestry Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 40 | Agro Based Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 41 | Handicraft Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| 42 | Horti Co-operative Society | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 43 | Paddy Co-operative Society | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 44 | VDB Co-operative Society | 1 | 23 | - | 4 | - | 50 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | - | 98 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 45 | Agri Farming Co-operative Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 46 | Cattle Farming Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 47 | Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 48 | Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 | |
| 49 | Cold Storage Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | |
| 50 | Carpentry Co-operative Society. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 51 | Medicinal Plantation Co-op Society | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 52 | Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 53 | Education&Training Co-op Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Total | | 1331 | 1863 | 719 | 628 | 655 | 806 | 512 | 337 | 229 | 254 | 103 | 184 | 7614 |

Table No.10.2: Number of Registered Working Co-Operative Societies, 2017

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Name of Societies</i> | <i>Khm</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Zbto</i> | <i>Phok</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Mangkolemba</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A. State Level Societies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | MARCOFED Ltd. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Nagaland State Co-operative Union | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland State Piggery Federation | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland State Dairy Federation | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| B. District Level | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Kohima District Milk Union | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur District Milk Union | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Mokokchung District Milk Union | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

C. Primary Level Co-op Societies

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|---|---|----|
| 1 | LAMPS Ltd. | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 2 | Mini Lamps Ltd. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| 3 | Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd. | 27 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 186 | | | |
| 4 | Service Co-operative Society Ltd. | 14 | 24 | 16 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 72 | | | |
| 5 | MPCS Ltd. | 814 | 933 | 314 | 253 | 439 | 361 | 221 | 125 | 80 | 138 | 29 | 106 | 3813 | | | | |
| 6 | Marketing Co-operative Society | 7 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 103 | | | | |
| 7 | Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society | 107 | 137 | 29 | 38 | 46 | 57 | 26 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 528 | | | | |
| 8 | Dairy Co-operative Society | 32 | 59 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 195 | | | | |
| 9 | Industrial Co-operative Society | 24 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 81 | | | | |
| 10 | Farming Co-operative Society | 86 | 123 | 73 | 97 | 31 | 63 | 42 | 41 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 636 | | | | |
| 11 | Fishing Co-operative Society | 27 | 82 | 19 | 111 | 48 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 453 | | | | |
| 12 | Institution Co-operative Society | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | | | | |
| 13 | Transport Co-operative Society | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 | | | | |
| 14 | Petrol Pump Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | | | |

| SN | Name of Societies | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zbto | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Total |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 15 | Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society. | 27 | 13 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 61 |
| 16 | Labour Co-operative Society. | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 17 | Mithun Rearing Co-operative Society | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 18 | Trading Co-operative Society. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 19 | Bee Keeping Co-operative Society. | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 20 | Poultry Co-operative Society. | 14 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | 70 |
| 21 | Housing Co-operative Society. | 7 | 14 | 1 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 39 |
| 22 | Piggery Co-operative Society. | 85 | 114 | 43 | 53 | 21 | 53 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 462 |
| 23 | Goatery Co-operative Society. | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 24 | Horti Allied Co-operative Society. | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 25 | Sericulture Co-operative Society. | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 26 | Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 27 | Bakery Co-operative Society. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society. | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 30 | Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 31 | Milk Product Co-operative Society | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 32 | Canteen Co-operative Society | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 33 | Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society | 70 | 239 | 133 | 33 | 20 | 123 | 88 | 29 | 49 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 863 | - | - | - | - | |
| 34 | Tea Growers Co-operative Society | 2 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 | Urban Bank Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 36 | Fruits Processing Co-operative Society | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| 37 | Livestock Co-operative Society | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | |
| 38 | Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 41 | - | - | - | - | |
| 39 | Forestry Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | |
| 40 | Agro Based Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 41 | Handicraft Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | |

| SN | Name of Societies | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zbto | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Mangkolemba | Total |
|--------------|---|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 42 | Horti Co-operative Society | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 43 | Paddy Co-operative Society | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | VDB Co-operative Society | 1 | 30 | 1 | 13 | - | 59 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | - | 132 |
| 45 | Agri Farming Co-operative Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 46 | Cattle Farming Co-operative Society | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 47 | Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 48 | Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| 49 | Cold Storage Co-operative Society | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 50 | Carpentry Co-operative Society. | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 51 | Medicinal Plantation Co-op. Society | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 52 | Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 53 | Education&Training Co-op. Society | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total | | 1382 | 1878 | 748 | 723 | 658 | 838 | 550 | 356 | 242 | 271 | 122 | 188 | 7949 |

Source: Registrar of Cooperative Societies

Table No.10.3: Financial Assistance Assisted to Co-Operative Societies in the Year 2015-16

| SN | Type of Scheme | Kma | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zbto | Phek | Mon | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Mangkolemba | Nagaland |
|----|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | MPCS | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 2 | Piggery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Consumer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 4 | Weavers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Farming | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 6 | Fishery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 7 | Housing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 8 | Service | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 9 | Poultry | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 10 | Agri-Allied | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | Thrif&Credit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |

Source: Registrar of Cooperative Societies

Table No. 10.4: Financial assisted to co-operative societies in the year 2016-17

| SN | Type of Scheme | Kma | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Wokha | Zbto | Phek | Mon | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Mangkolemba | Nagaland |
|----|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | MPCS Ltd. | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 2 | Thrift & Credit | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | Agri & Allied | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 4 | Weaving & Industrial | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Fishery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 0 |
| 6 | Handloom & Handicraft | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |

Source: Registrar of Cooperative Societies

ELECTRICITY

Table No. 11.1: Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity

| Particulars | Unit | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Installed Capacity | | | |
| Diesel | KW | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Hydro | KW | 27.5 | 26.74 |
| Bio Mass Gasifier | KW | NIL | NIL |
| Total | KW | 28 | 27.24 |
| Generation | | | |
| Diesel | MKWH | NIL | NIL |
| Hydro | MKWH | 85 | 92.97 |
| Bio mass Gasifier | MKWH | NIL | NIL |
| Energy Purchased | MKWH | 689.96 | 683.45 |
| Total | MKWH | 774.76 | 776.42 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.2: Electricity Consumption (In Mu), 2014-15

| Division | Item | Domestic Light Power | Commercial | Industrial | Public Lighting | Public Water Works | Bulk | Sale to other State | Agri. Power | Total |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Kohima | No. of Consumer | 32335 | 5718 | 590 | 86 | 5 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 38899 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 48.23 | 10.95 | 10.20 | 2.10 | 1.10 | 14.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 86.73 |
| Dimapur | No. of Consumer | 39201 | 6795 | 927 | 95 | 6 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 47290 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 138.92 | 25.80 | 25.42 | 2.50 | 1.52 | 33.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 227.33 |
| Chumukedima | No. of Consumer | 26157 | 1812 | 371 | 61 | 3 | 111 | 0 | 1 | 28516 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 31.90 | 8.74 | 7.36 | 1.03 | 0.51 | 10.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60.20 |
| Phek | No. of Consumer | 14940 | 785 | 92 | 43 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 15889 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 8.31 | 3.98 | 1.70 | 1.57 | 0.00 | 2.51 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 18.59 |
| Wokha | No. of Consumer | 13191 | 823 | 85 | 34 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 14159 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 8.12 | 1.94 | 0.68 | 1.12 | 0.00 | 3.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14.96 |
| Mokokchung | No. of Consumer | 20780 | 859 | 182 | 51 | 7 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 21932 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 24.74 | 4.87 | 2.45 | 1.00 | 0.80 | 6.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 40.64 |

| Division | Item | Domestic Light Power | Commercial | Industrial | Public Lighting | Public Water Works | Bulk | Sale to other State | Agri. Power | Total |
|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Changtonya | No.of Consumer | 15062 | 623 | 84 | 32 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15835 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 9.53 | 2.94 | 1.32 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 3.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18.32 |
| Mon | No.of Consumer | 11645 | 554 | 78 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 12330 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 9.39 | 2.10 | 1.98 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 2.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.97 |
| Tuensang | No.of Consumer | 23292 | 702 | 112 | 140 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 24295 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 20.78 | 5.01 | 1.45 | 0.99 | 0.57 | 3.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 32.77 |
| Zunheboto | No.of Consumer | 12416 | 510 | 83 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 13066 |
| | Unit Consumed(MU) | 7.87 | 2.10 | 1.22 | 0.35 | 0.31 | 1.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13.83 |
| Total | No.of Consumer | 209019 | 19181 | 2604 | 600 | 30 | 775 | 1 | 1 | 232211 |
| | Unit Consumed (MU) | 307.79 | 68.43 | 53.78 | 11.26 | 5.22 | 82.34 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 529.34 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.3: Division Wise Electricity Consumption (in mu), 2015-16

| SN | Division | Item | Domestic Light Power | Commercial | Industrial | Public Lighting | Public Water Works | Bulk | Agri. Power | VEMB | UEMB | Total |
|----|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Kohima | No. of Consumer | 29099 | 5779.00 | 594 | 86 | 3 | 246 | | 8220 | 192 | 44219 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 39.43 | 10.46 | 10.85 | 1.91 | 1.22 | 14.26 | | 9.24 | 1.847 | 89.22 |
| 2 | Dimapur | No. of Consumer | 46381 | 7915 | 1198 | 95 | 8 | 329 | | 703 | 1170 | 57799 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 137.04 | 32.19 | 25.81 | 2.86 | 1.74 | 33.94 | | 1.02 | 12.710 | 247.31 |
| 3 | Chumukedima | No. of Consumer | 15336 | 1507 | 348 | 50 | 3 | 117 | 1 | 13391 | | 30763 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 19.33 | 8.94 | 7.95 | 0.73 | 0.62 | 10.98 | 0.00 | 13.42 | | 61.87 |
| 4 | Phek | No. of Consumer | 5510 | 838 | 93 | 43 | | 69 | | 10615 | | 17168 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 5.40 | 4.16 | 1.81 | 0.96 | | 2.60 | | 5.41 | | 20.34 |
| 5 | Wokha | No. of Consumer | 6487 | 861 | 87 | 34 | 9 | 4 | | 7520 | | 15002 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 5.77 | 2.09 | 0.79 | 0.76 | 2.49 | 3.61 | | 3.23 | | 18.74 |
| 6 | Mokokchung | No. of Consumer | 2247 | 894 | 194 | 51 | 7 | 92 | | 12241 | 7288 | 23014 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 2.73 | 4.42 | 2.41 | 1.14 | 0.40 | 6.40 | | 14.95 | 10.707 | 43.16 |
| 7 | Changtonya | No. of Consumer | 6822 | 678 | 90 | 32 | 4 | 30 | | 8950 | | 16606 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 7.03 | 3.08 | 1.65 | 0.29 | 1.11 | 4.09 | | 4.10 | | 21.35 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 8 | Mon | No.of Consumer | 6296 | 586 | 95 | 25 | 44 | 9569 | 16615 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 3.66 | 1.89 | 0.90 | 0.56 | 2.94 | 7.11 | 17.06 |
| 9 | Tuensang | No.of Consumer | 10687 | 834 | 123 | 90 | 3 | 8871 | 20677 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 9.02 | 3.66 | 2.06 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 7.33 | 28.92 |
| 10 | Zunheboto | No.of Consumer | 5735 | 511 | 85 | 33 | 2 | 6788 | 13203 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 4.56 | 1.89 | 0.43 | 0.74 | 0.55 | 3.47 | 15.30 |
| 11 | Peren | No.of Consumer | 2015 | 415 | 37 | 11 | 21 | 5374 | 7873 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 2.01 | 1.02 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 3.57 | 1.022 | 8.502 |
| 12 | Kiphire | No.of Consumer | 2795 | 144 | 30 | 50 | 17 | 4313 | 7349 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 2.52 | 1.26 | 0.53 | 1.12 | 0.94 | 1.575 | 7.945 |
| | Total | No.of Consumer | 139410 | 20962 | 2974 | 600 | 39 | 1087 | 8650 |
| | | Unit Consumed (MU) | 238.51 | 75.05 | 55.72 | 13.30 | 8.95 | 91.02 | 25.26 |
| | | | | | | | 0.00 | 71.88 | 579.69 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.4: Division Wise Electricity Consumption (in mu), 2016-17

| SN | Division | Item | Domestic Light Power | Commercial | Industrial | Public Lighting | Public Water Works | Bulk | Sale to other State | Agri. Power | VEMB | UEMB | Total |
|----|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Kohima | No. of Consumer | 29553 | 2659 | 442 | 86 | 3 | 251 | | 11949 | 204 | 45147 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 43.40 | 11.51 | 11.94 | 2.10 | 1.34 | 15.69 | | 10.17 | 1.850 | 98.00 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | No. of Consumer | 50308 | 9529 | 2959 | 95 | 8 | 705 | | 1575 | 1257 | 66436 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 150.85 | 35.43 | 28.41 | 3.14 | 1.91 | 37.36 | | 1.13 | 13.512 | 271.74 | |
| 3 | Chumukedima | No. of Consumer | 13962 | 1135 | 261 | 61 | 3 | 115 | | 1 | 10760 | 26298 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 21.28 | 9.84 | 8.64 | 0.80 | 0.68 | 12.08 | | 0.00 | 14.77 | 68.09 | |
| 4 | Phek | No. of Consumer | 5600 | 806 | 59 | 43 | 0 | 68 | | 9290 | | 15866 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 5.94 | 4.57 | 1.99 | 1.05 | 0.00 | 2.86 | | 5.99 | | 22.40 | |
| 5 | Wokha | No. of Consumer | 6487 | 192 | 28 | 34 | 9 | 4 | | 7520 | | 14274 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 6.35 | 2.30 | 0.86 | 0.83 | 2.74 | 3.97 | | 3.23 | | 20.28 | |
| 6 | Mokokchung | No. of Consumer | 2363 | 243 | 47 | 51 | 7 | 47 | | 15889 | 7508 | 26155 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 3.00 | 4.86 | 2.65 | 1.25 | 0.44 | 7.04 | | 16.45 | 11.804 | 47.49 | |
| 7 | Changtonya | No. of Consumer | 5008 | 588 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 84 | | 8950 | | 14692 | |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 7.74 | 3.39 | 1.81 | 0.31 | 1.22 | 4.50 | | 4.15 | | 23.12 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 8 | Mon | No.of Consumer | 6294 | 440 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 69 | 9610 | 16453 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 4.03 | 2.08 | 0.99 | 0.61 | 0.00 | 3.23 | 7.83 | 18.77 |
| 9 | Tuensang | No.of Consumer | 8610 | 669 | 138 | 90 | 3 | 75 | 8871 | 18456 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 9.93 | 4.02 | 2.26 | 2.20 | 0.91 | 4.42 | 7.42 | 31.16 |
| 10 | Zunheboto | No.of Consumer | 5769 | 511 | 30 | 33 | 2 | 55 | 6788 | 13188 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 5.02 | 2.08 | 0.47 | 0.81 | 0.60 | 4.02 | 3.46 | 16.46 |
| 11 | Peren | No.of Consumer | 2040 | 436 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 5374 | 7928 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 2.21 | 1.12 | 0.69 | 0.27 | 0 | 3.9 | 1.02 | 9.21 |
| 12 | Kiphire | No.of Consumer | 2489 | 156 | 34 | 50 | 0 | 23 | 4384 | 7136 |
| | | Unit Consumed(MU) | 2.77 | 1.38 | 0.58 | 1.23 | 0 | 1.03 | 1.72 | 8.71 |
| | Total | No.of Consumer | 138483 | 17364 | 4048 | 611 | 39 | 1522 | 100960 | 271997 |
| | | Unit Con- sumed(MU) | 262.52 | 82.58 | 61.29 | 14.60 | 9.24 | 100.10 | 77.33 | 634.83 |

Table No. 11.5: Sale of Electricity by Class of Consumers (Consumption in Mkwh)

| SN | Categories | 2015-16 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | No. of Consumer | Consumption | No. of Consumer | Consumption | No. of Consumer | Consumption |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | Domestic Light & Power | 139410 | 238.51 | 138483 | 262.52 | | |
| 2 | Industrial | 2974 | 55.72 | 4080 | 61.29 | | |
| 3 | Bulk | 1087 | 91.02 | 1522 | 100.1 | | |
| 4 | Public Lighting | 600 | 13.3 | 611 | 14.6 | | |
| 5 | Irrigation/Agri.Work | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 6 | Public Water Works | 39 | 8.95 | 39 | 9.25 | | |
| 7 | Commercial | 20962 | 75.05 | 17364 | 82.58 | | |
| 8 | Interstate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 9 | UEMB | 8650 | 25.26 | 8968 | 27.17 | | |
| 10 | VEMB | 87632 | 71.88 | 100960 | 77.33 | | |
| | Total | 261355 | 579.69 | 272028 | 634.84 | | |

UEMB- Urban Electricity Management Board, VEMB- Village Electricity Management Board
 Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.6: Number of Villages/Town & Hamlets Electrified

| SN | District | 2015-16 | | 2016-17 | |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Village/ Hamlet | Town/ Habitation | Village/ Hamlet | Town/ Habitation |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | Tuensang/Kiphire | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 |
| 4 | Zunheboto | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | Phek | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 6 | Wokha | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| 7 | Mon | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 9 | Longleng/Changtongya | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 10 | Peren/Chumukedima | 0 | 5 | 17 | 8 |
| Total | | 0 | 10 | 81 | 43 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.7: Tariff of Electricity (Per KWH)*(In Rupees)*

| SN | District | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Kohima | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 4 | Zunheboto | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 5 | Phek | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 6 | Wokha | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 7 | Mon | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 9 | Longleng | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 4.84 | 5.78 |
| 11 | Peren | 4.84 | 5.78 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

Table No. 11.8: Expenditure: Plan and Non - Plan

(Rupees in Lakh)

| SN | Categories | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Plan | 3913.05 | 3199.54 |
| 2 | Non-Plan | 36321.09 | 42856.48 |
| | Total | 40234.14 | 46056.02 |

Table No. 11.9: Revenue and Receipts

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Year</i> | <i>Sales of Power</i> | <i>Miscellaneous Receipts</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | 2000-01 | 1869.50 | 6.92 | 1876.42 |
| 2 | 2001-02 | 2035.59 | 14.03 | 2049.62 |
| 3 | 2002-03 | 2085.90 | 14.10 | 2100.00 |
| 4 | 2007-08 | 6892.52 | 54.48 | 6947.00 |
| 5 | 2009-10 | 7364.89 | 54.00 | 7418.89 |
| 6 | 2010-11 | 8344.00 | 48.32 | 8392.32 |
| 7 | 2011-12 | 86.00 | - | 86.00 |
| 8 | 2012-13 | 7837.00 | 84.26 | 7921.26 |
| 9 | 2013-14 | 8081.17 | 141.62 | 8222.79 |
| 10 | 2014-15 | 9653.93 | 213.30 | 9867.23 |
| 11 | 2015-16 | 10981.37 | 291.900 | 11273.270 |
| 12 | 2016-17 | 11200.49 | 441.619 | 11642.109 |

Table No. 11.10: District-Wise No. of Electrified and Unelectrified Village

| SN | District | 2015-16 | | 2016-17 | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | No. of Electrified Villages | No. of Unelectrified Villages | No. of Electrified Villages | No. of Unelectrified Villages |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 213 | 6 | 213 | 4 |
| 3 | Peren | 88 | 14 | 88 | 17 |
| 4 | Phek | 115 | 2 | 115 | 2 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 102 | 5 | 102 | 3 |
| 6 | Wokha | 135 | 16 | 135 | 17 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 190 | 1 | 190 | 1 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 120 | 18 | 120 | 16 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 87 | 3 | 87 | 3 |
| 10 | Longleng | 46 | 3 | 46 | 3 |
| 11 | Mon | 122 | 9 | 122 | 10 |
| Total | | 1318 | 82 | 1318 | 81 |

Source: Chief Engineer, Power

EMPLOYMENT

Table No. 12.1: Distribution of Government Employees According to Status

| Year | Class I & II | Class III | Class IV | Total | |
|------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1964 | 287 | 5395 | 2629 | 8311 | |
| 1965 | 360 | 6674 | 4272 | 11306 | |
| 1966 | 449 | 7465 | 5057 | 12971 | |
| 1967 | 475 | 8105 | 6866 | 15446 | |
| 1968 | 572 | 9372 | 8655 | 18599 | |
| 1969 | 634 | 10993 | 10300 | 21927 | |
| 1970 | 682 | 11223 | 11341 | 23246 | |
| 1971 | 704 | 12116 | 13414 | 26234 | |

Table No. 12.2: Distribution of Government Employees According to Status

| Year | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Total |
|------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1974 | 251 | 596 | 15431 | 14476 | 30754 |
| 1975 | 285 | 630 | 15979 | 14779 | 31673 |
| 1976 | 309 | 653 | 17653 | 16200 | 34815 |
| 1980 | 548 | 944 | 21785 | 19471 | 42748 |
| 1981 | 625 | 1059 | 23060 | 19702 | 44446 |
| 1982 | 662 | 1062 | 23835 | 20499 | 46058 |
| 1983 | 703 | 1147 | 25017 | 21483 | 48350 |
| 1984 | 737 | 1210 | 25208 | 22002 | 49157 |
| 1985 | 794 | 1258 | 26007 | 22005 | 50064 |
| 1986 | 955 | 1183 | 26613 | 22151 | 50902 |
| 1987 | 1110 | 1128 | 27395 | 22769 | 52402 |
| 1988 | 1381 | 1021 | 27904 | 23221 | 53527 |
| 1989 | 1538 | 969 | 28634 | 24434 | 55575 |
| 1990 | 1763 | 818 | 29447 | 24815 | 56843 |
| 1991 | 1883 | 773 | 30185 | 25108 | 57949 |

| | | | | | |
|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1992 | 1941 | 777 | 30779 | 25417 | 58914 |
| 1993 | 1977 | 779 | 31061 | 25650 | 59467 |
| 1994 | 2109 | 729 | 31435 | 26049 | 60322 |
| 1995 | 2341 | 851 | 32485 | 26535 | 62212 |
| 1996 | 2410 | 1000 | 33621 | 27413 | 64444 |
| 1997 | 2591 | 916 | 33399 | 27611 | 64517 |
| 1998 | 2948 | 1502 | 38598 | 27840 | 70888 |
| 1999 | 3028 | 1540 | 39892 | 28169 | 72629 |
| 2000 | 3058 | 1545 | 42318 | 26452 | 73373 |
| 2001 | 3059 | 1589 | 42440 | 26360 | 73448 |
| 2002 | 3059 | 1698 | 50968 | 17751 | 73476 |
| 2003 | 3064 | 1697 | 50988 | 17734 | 73483 |
| 2004 | 3109 | 1883 | 52007 | 17341 | 74340 |
| 2005 | 3162 | 1929 | 54723 | 17838 | 77652 |
| 2006 | 3363 | 1976 | 56888 | 20107 | 82334 |
| 2007 | 3426 | 2120 | 56305 | 21547 | 83398 |
| 2008 | 3558 | 2371 | 58002 | 22604 | 86535 |
| 2009 | 3561 | 2400 | 59044 | 22536 | 87541 |
| 2010 | 3632 | 2380 | 60843 | 23664 | 90519 |

| Year | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Total |
|------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 2011 | 3707 | 2401 | 61264 | 23936 | 91308 |
| 2012 | 3818 | 2557 | 59899 | 25097 | 91371 |
| 2013 | 3891 | 2626 | 63202 | 23811 | 93530 |
| 2014 | 3988 | 2740 | 64019 | 25156 | 95903 |
| 2015 | 4048 | 2804 | 64287 | 26381 | 97520 |

Table No. 12.3: Distribution of State Government Employees according to Status, Scheduled Tribe & Others

| Date & Year | S.T./ Others | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Total |
|-------------|--------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | ST | 3829 | 2661 | 60945 | 22989 | 90424 |
| 31.03.2014 | Others | 159 | 79 | 3074 | 2167 | 5479 |
| | Total | 3988 | 2740 | 64019 | 25156 | 95903 |

Table No. 12.4: Distribution of State Government Employees according to Status, Scheduled Tribe & Others

| Date & Year | S.T./ Others | Class | | | | | Total |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| | ST | 3888 | 2732 | 61251 | 24240 | 92111 | |
| 31.03.2015 | Others | 160 | 72 | 3036 | 2141 | 5409 | |
| | Total | 4048 | 2804 | 64287 | 26381 | 97520 | |

Table No. 12.5: Distribution of employees according to gender as on 31.03.2014

| Status | Gender | | | Total | Percentage | |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female | Percent-age | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Class-1 | 2942 | 73.77 | 1046 | 26.23 | 3988 | 100.00 |
| Class-11 | 2136 | 77.96 | 604 | 22.04 | 2740 | 100.00 |
| Class-111 | 49472 | 77.28 | 14547 | 22.72 | 64019 | 100.00 |
| Class -1V | 19805 | 78.73 | 5351 | 21.27 | 25156 | 100.00 |
| Total | 74355 | 77.53 | 21548 | 22.47 | 95903 | 100.00 |

Table No. 12.6: Distribution of employees according to gender as on 31.03.2015

| Status | Gender | | | | Total | Percentage |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Male | Percentage | Female | Percentage | | |
| Class-1 | 2951 | 72.00 | 1097 | 28.00 | 4048 | 100.00 |
| Class-11 | 2154 | 76.00 | 650 | 24.00 | 2804 | 100.00 |
| Class-111 | 49800 | 77.00 | 14487 | 23.00 | 64287 | 100.00 |
| Class -1V | 20612 | 78.00 | 5769 | 22.00 | 26381 | 100.00 |
| Total | 75517 | 77.00 | 22003 | 23.00 | 97520 | 100.00 |

Table No. 12.7: Distribution of Government Employees according to Status and Department-Wise as on 31st March, 2014

| SN | Department | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class-IV | Total | Rank |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Administrative Training Institute | 12 | 7 | 22 | 25 | 66 | 59 |
| 2 | Agriculture | 96 | 103 | 719 | 368 | 1286 | 11 |
| 3 | Animal Husbandary & Veterinary | 144 | 17 | 572 | 778 | 1511 | 10 |
| 4 | Arts & Culture | 14 | 28 | 122 | 121 | 285 | 38 |
| 5 | Assembly Secretariat | 38 | 17 | 100 | 68 | 223 | 42 |
| 6 | Border Affairs | 6 | - | 13 | 4 | 23 | 67 |
| 7 | Civil Secretariat | 335 | 102 | 606 | 709 | 1752 | 9 |
| 8 | Co-operation | 22 | 12 | 193 | 74 | 301 | 37 |
| 9 | DUDA | 13 | 8 | 27 | 14 | 62 | 61 |
| 10 | Economics & Statistics | 21 | 40 | 542 | 83 | 686 | 22 |
| 11 | Election | 10 | 26 | 87 | 48 | 171 | 50 |
| 12 | Electricity | 99 | 212 | 1377 | 1633 | 3321 | 7 |
| 13 | Employment & Craftsman Training | 28 | 19 | 240 | 137 | 424 | 32 |
| 14 | Evaluation | 6 | 12 | 71 | 38 | 127 | 53 |
| 15 | Excise | 18 | 36 | 368 | 42 | 464 | 29 |

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Department</i> | <i>Class I</i> | <i>Class II</i> | <i>Class III</i> | <i>Class-IV</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Rank</i> |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 16 | Fire Services | 2 | 6 | 403 | 45 | 456 | 30 |
| 17 | Fisheries | 16 | 11 | 191 | 97 | 315 | 36 |
| 18 | Forest | 35 | 70 | 743 | 155 | 1003 | 15 |
| 19 | General Administration | 175 | 40 | 2495 | 2241 | 4951 | 5 |
| 20 | Geology and Mining | 56 | 27 | 182 | 120 | 385 | 34 |
| 21 | Governor's Secretariat | 10 | 4 | 20 | 33 | 67 | 58 |
| 22 | Health & Family Welfare | 427 | 54 | 3577 | 2962 | 7020 | 3 |
| 23 | Higher Education | 526 | 15 | 259 | 353 | 1153 | 12 |
| 24 | Home Guards | 15 | 12 | 148 | 63 | 238 | 41 |
| 25 | Horticulture | 36 | 19 | 177 | 267 | 499 | 28 |
| 26 | Industries & commerce | 93 | 21 | 441 | 296 | 851 | 18 |
| 27 | Information Commission | 6 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 24 |
| 28 | Information & Public Relation | 26 | 18 | 397 | 141 | 582 | 65 |
| 29 | Information Technology | 5 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 66 |
| 30 | Irrigation & Flood Control | 48 | 40 | 401 | 262 | 751 | 20 |
| 31 | Jail & Prisons | 20 | 15 | 781 | 201 | 1017 | 14 |
| 32 | Judicial | 33 | 9 | 143 | 92 | 277 | 39 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|----|
| 33 | Labour | 19 | 5 | 82 | 52 | 158 | 52 |
| 34 | Land Record & Survey | 15 | 10 | 138 | 104 | 267 | 40 |
| 35 | Land Resource | 22 | 5 | 84 | 64 | 175 | 49 |
| 36 | Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection | 14 | 1 | 82 | 79 | 176 | 48 |
| 37 | Lotteries | 6 | 3 | 25 | 15 | 49 | 62 |
| 38 | N.B.S.E | 28 | 4 | 39 | 21 | 92 | 55 |
| 39 | New & Renewable Energy | 7 | 12 | 53 | 15 | 87 | 56 |
| 40 | N.P.S.C | 18 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 66 | 60 |
| 41 | N.S.T | 26 | 32 | 793 | 278 | 1129 | 13 |
| 42 | Planning & Co-ordination | 41 | 43 | 184 | 98 | 366 | 35 |
| 43 | Police | 338 | 272 | 23969 | 1854 | 26433 | 1 |
| 44 | Printing & Stationary | 9 | 7 | 389 | 43 | 448 | 31 |
| 45 | Public Health Engineering | 75 | 159 | 1070 | 2602 | 3906 | 6 |
| 46 | PWD. (Mechanical) | 20 | 45 | 489 | 428 | 982 | 17 |
| 47 | PWD. (Road & Bridges) | 81 | 144 | 1695 | 1065 | 2985 | 8 |
| 48 | PWD (Housing) | 27 | 51 | 253 | 180 | 511 | 27 |
| 49 | PWD (N.H) | 136 | 206 | 3422 | 2777 | 6541 | 4 |
| 50 | Rural Development | 123 | 42 | 587 | 244 | 996 | 16 |
| 51 | SCERT | 71 | 14 | 38 | 64 | 187 | 46 |

| SN | Department | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class-IV | Total | Rank |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 52 | School Education | 206 | 354 | 12472 | 2089 | 15121 | 2 |
| 53 | Science & Technology | 5 | - | 23 | 13 | 41 | 64 |
| 54 | Sericulture | 25 | 10 | 224 | 164 | 423 | 33 |
| 55 | SIRD | 12 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 63 |
| 56 | Social Security & Welfare | 25 | 78 | 505 | 139 | 747 | 21 |
| 57 | Soil & Water Conservation | 57 | 63 | 441 | 251 | 812 | 19 |
| 58 | Supply | 15 | 11 | 308 | 192 | 526 | 26 |
| 59 | Taxes | 8 | 14 | 99 | 78 | 199 | 44 |
| 60 | Technical Education | 54 | 4 | 76 | 84 | 218 | 43 |
| 61 | Tourism | 15 | 18 | 64 | 66 | 163 | 51 |
| 62 | Transport | 7 | 9 | 130 | 39 | 185 | 47 |
| 63 | Treasuries & Accounts | 28 | 33 | 380 | 141 | 582 | 25 |
| 64 | Urban Development | 29 | 24 | 92 | 44 | 189 | 45 |
| 65 | Vigilance Commission | 20 | 8 | 69 | 26 | 123 | 54 |
| 66 | Women Development | 7 | 8 | 53 | 13 | 81 | 57 |
| 67 | Youth Resources & Sports | 8 | 49 | 212 | 318 | 587 | 23 |
| Total | | 3988 | 2746 | 64019 | 25156 | 95909 | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 12.8: Distribution of Government Employees according to Status and Department-Wise as on 31st March, 2015

| SN | Department | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class-IV | Total | Rank |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Administrative Training Institute | 12 | 7 | 22 | 25 | 66 | 59 |
| 2 | Agriculture | 98 | 108 | 749 | 377 | 1332 | 12 |
| 3 | Animal Husbandary & Veterinary | 144 | 17 | 572 | 778 | 1511 | 10 |
| 4 | Arts & Culture | 14 | 29 | 121 | 121 | 285 | 39 |
| 5 | Assembly Secretariat | 39 | 17 | 96 | 68 | 220 | 44 |
| 6 | Border Affairs | 6 | - | 13 | 4 | 23 | 67 |
| 7 | Civil Secretariat | 335 | 102 | 606 | 709 | 1752 | 9 |
| 8 | Co-operation | 26 | 5 | 197 | 87 | 315 | 36 |
| 9 | DUDA | 13 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 60 | 61 |
| 10 | Economics & Statistics | 19 | 41 | 558 | 83 | 701 | 22 |
| 11 | Election | 11 | 30 | 90 | 48 | 179 | 49 |
| 12 | Electricity | 87 | 215 | 1331 | 1446 | 3079 | 8 |
| 13 | Employment & Craftsman Training | 28 | 19 | 240 | 137 | 424 | 31 |
| 14 | Evaluation | 6 | 12 | 71 | 38 | 127 | 53 |
| 15 | Excise | 18 | 36 | 368 | 42 | 464 | 28 |

| SN | Department | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class-IV | Total | Rank |
|----|-------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 16 | Fire Services | 2 | 6 | 403 | 45 | 456 | 29 |
| 17 | Fisheries | 16 | 11 | 191 | 97 | 315 | 37 |
| 18 | Forest | 54 | 99 | 961 | 230 | 1344 | 11 |
| 19 | General Administration | 175 | 40 | 2495 | 2241 | 4951 | 5 |
| 20 | Geology and Mining | 56 | 27 | 182 | 120 | 385 | 34 |
| 21 | Governor's Secretariat | 10 | 4 | 21 | 38 | 73 | 58 |
| 22 | Health & Family Welfare | 427 | 54 | 3577 | 2962 | 7020 | 3 |
| 23 | Higher Education | 561 | 13 | 206 | 390 | 1170 | 13 |
| 24 | Home Guards | 16 | 12 | 148 | 63 | 239 | 42 |
| 25 | Horticulture | 36 | 20 | 173 | 272 | 501 | 27 |
| 26 | Industries & commerce | 93 | 21 | 441 | 296 | 851 | 18 |
| 27 | Information Commission | 24 | 19 | 395 | 141 | 579 | 25 |
| 28 | Information & Public Relation | 6 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 65 |
| 29 | Information Technology | 5 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 66 |
| 30 | Irrigation & Flood Control | 48 | 40 | 401 | 262 | 751 | 20 |
| 31 | Jail & Prisons | 20 | 15 | 781 | 201 | 1017 | 15 |
| 32 | Judicial | 33 | 9 | 143 | 92 | 277 | 40 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-------|----|
| 33 | Labour | 19 | 5 | 82 | 52 | 158 | 52 |
| 34 | Land Record & Survey | 15 | 10 | 140 | 106 | 271 | 41 |
| 35 | Land Resource | 22 | 5 | 84 | 64 | 175 | 50 |
| 36 | Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection | 12 | 1 | 90 | 81 | 184 | 48 |
| 37 | Lotteries | 6 | 3 | 28 | 15 | 52 | 62 |
| 38 | N.B.S.E | 27 | 5 | 41 | 17 | 90 | 55 |
| 39 | New & Renewable Energy | 7 | 11 | 53 | 15 | 86 | 56 |
| 40 | N.P.S.C | 18 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 66 | 60 |
| 41 | N.S.T | 26 | 32 | 793 | 278 | 1129 | 14 |
| 42 | Planning & Co-ordination | 41 | 43 | 184 | 98 | 366 | 35 |
| 43 | Police | 338 | 272 | 23969 | 1854 | 26433 | 1 |
| 44 | Printing & Stationary | 9 | 7 | 389 | 43 | 448 | 30 |
| 45 | Public Health Engineering | 75 | 159 | 1070 | 2602 | 3906 | 7 |
| 46 | PWD. (Mechanical) | 30 | 51 | 491 | 405 | 977 | 17 |
| 47 | PWD. (Road & Bridges) | 91 | 152 | 1986 | 2648 | 4877 | 6 |
| 48 | PWD (Housing) | 30 | 42 | 228 | 92 | 392 | 33 |
| 49 | PWD (N.H) | 123 | 212 | 3102 | 2473 | 5910 | 4 |
| 50 | Rural Development | 123 | 42 | 587 | 244 | 996 | 16 |
| 51 | SCERT | 71 | 14 | 38 | 64 | 187 | 46 |

| SN | Department | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class-IV | Total | Rank |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 52 | School Education | 199 | 348 | 12472 | 2090 | 15109 | 2 |
| 53 | Science & Technology | 5 | 1 | 21 | 13 | 40 | 64 |
| 54 | Sericulture | 25 | 10 | 224 | 164 | 423 | 32 |
| 55 | S.I.R.D | 12 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 63 |
| 56 | Social Security & Welfare | 25 | 78 | 505 | 138 | 746 | 21 |
| 57 | Soil & Water Conservation | 57 | 63 | 441 | 251 | 812 | 19 |
| 58 | Supply | 15 | 11 | 307 | 194 | 527 | 26 |
| 59 | Taxes | 13 | 28 | 154 | 103 | 298 | 38 |
| 60 | Technical Education | 54 | 4 | 76 | 84 | 218 | 45 |
| 61 | Tourism | 15 | 18 | 64 | 66 | 163 | 51 |
| 62 | Transport | 7 | 9 | 130 | 39 | 185 | 47 |
| 63 | Treasuries & Accounts | 42 | 33 | 445 | 151 | 671 | 23 |
| 64 | Urban Development | 23 | 25 | 104 | 78 | 230 | 43 |
| 65 | Vigilance Commission | 20 | 9 | 69 | 26 | 124 | 54 |
| 66 | Women Development | 7 | 8 | 53 | 13 | 81 | 57 |
| 67 | Youth Resources & Sports | 8 | 49 | 228 | 346 | 631 | 24 |
| Total | | 4048 | 2804 | 64287 | 26381 | 97520 | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 12.9: District - Wise Distribution of Government Employees According to Status as on 31.3.2014

| District | Status | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------|
| | Class-I | Class-II | Class-III | Class-IV | Class-V | Class-VI | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
| Kohima | 1988 | 1138 | 15509 | 6396 | 25031 | | |
| Phek | 191 | 139 | 4243 | 2433 | 7006 | | |
| Mokokchung | 360 | 332 | 8187 | 2849 | 11728 | | |
| Wokha | 142 | 101 | 3855 | 1547 | 5645 | | |
| Zunheboto | 169 | 130 | 5832 | 1887 | 8018 | | |
| Tuensang | 227 | 171 | 5573 | 2418 | 8389 | | |
| Mon | 163 | 129 | 4070 | 1748 | 6110 | | |
| Dimapur | 476 | 447 | 12346 | 3640 | 16909 | | |
| Peren | 128 | 73 | 2233 | 584 | 3018 | | |
| Longleng | 59 | 36 | 1033 | 736 | 1864 | | |
| Kiphire | 85 | 50 | 1138 | 918 | 2191 | | |
| Nagaland | 3988 | 2746 | 64019 | 25156 | 95909 | | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 12.10: District - Wise Distribution of Government Employees according to Status as on 31.3.2015

| District | Status | | | | | | Total |
|------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|
| | Class-I | Class-II | Class-III | Class-IV | Class-V | Class-VI | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
| Kohima | 1959 | 1136 | 15510 | 6882 | | 25487 | |
| Dimapur | 531 | 512 | 12784 | 3815 | | 17642 | |
| Mokokchung | 370 | 313 | 8217 | 2999 | | 11899 | |
| Tuensang | 226 | 166 | 5667 | 2221 | | 8280 | |
| Zunheboto | 162 | 121 | 5501 | 1826 | | 7611 | |
| Phek | 208 | 141 | 4271 | 2628 | | 7248 | |
| Mon | 168 | 141 | 4079 | 1754 | | 6142 | |
| Wokha | 142 | 104 | 3881 | 1585 | | 5712 | |
| Peren | 128 | 84 | 2224 | 989 | | 3425 | |
| Longleng | 64 | 37 | 1008 | 768 | | 1877 | |
| Kiphire | 89 | 49 | 1145 | 914 | | 2197 | |
| Nagaland | 4048 | 2804 | 64287 | 26381 | | 97520 | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 12.11: Number of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchanges according to Educational Qualification as on 31st December

| SN | Education Level | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Post Graduate | 1728 | 2117 | 3845 | 2021 | 2423 | 4444 |
| 2 | Graduate | 10337 | 8054 | 18391 | 10620 | 8106 | 18726 |
| 3 | PU | 7364 | 4562 | 11926 | 7364 | 4333 | 11572 |
| 4 | Matriculate | 8975 | 2869 | 11844 | 8893 | 2754 | 11647 |
| 5 | Below Matric | 18113 | 2717 | 20830 | 17278 | 2557 | 19835 |
| 6 | Degree (Tech) | 686 | 307 | 993 | 879 | 368 | 1247 |
| 7 | Diploma | 443 | 232 | 675 | 1063 | 719 | 1782 |
| | Total | 47646 | 20858 | 68504 | 47993 | 21260 | 69253 |

Table No. 12.13: Number of Trainees Under-Going Training in ItI's

| SN | Name of Trade | 2016 | 2017 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | Total |
|----|---------------------|------|------|-----------|------------------|------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|---------|----------------------|-------------|--------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Carpentry | Cutting & Sewing | COPA | Dress Making | Diesel Mechanic | Hair & Skin Care | Knitting | Plumber | Secretarial Practise | Stenography | Welder | 137 |
| 1 | Draughtsman | 75 | 71 | 119 | 125 | 121 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 79 | 48 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 98 |
| 2 | Electrician | 78 | 91 | 125 | 121 | 121 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 121 |
| 3 | Electronic Mechanic | 9 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 121 |
| 4 | Fitter | 16 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 121 |
| 5 | Mechanist | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 6 | Motor Mechanic | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 7 | Radio & T.V | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Surveyor | 20 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 9 | Turner | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Wireman | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | IT & ESM | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 12 | Apparel | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Automobile | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 798 |

Table No. 12.14: Number of Trainees Passed out under the Craftsmen Training Scheme

| SN | Name of Trade | 2016 | 2017 | SN | Name of Trade | 2016 | 2017 |
|----|---------------------|------|------|----|----------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Draughtsman | 26 | 52 | 14 | Carpentry | 109 | 82 |
| 2 | Electrician | 18 | 14 | 15 | Cutting & Sewing | 63 | 102 |
| 3 | Electronic Mechanic | 8 | - | 16 | COPA | 54 | 93 |
| 4 | Fitter | - | 2 | 17 | Dress Making | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | Mechanist | - | 3 | 18 | Diesel Mechanic | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Motor Mechanic | 8 | 18 | 19 | Hair & Skin Care | 13 | 16 |
| 7 | Radio & TV | - | - | 20 | Knitting | 79 | 77 |
| 8 | Surveyor | - | 17 | 21 | Plumber | 19 | 43 |
| 9 | Turner | - | - | 22 | Secretarial Practise | 17 | 22 |
| 10 | Wireman | - | - | 23 | Stenography | 10 | 15 |
| 11 | IT & ESM | 2 | 4 | 24 | Welder | - | 4 |
| 12 | Apparel | - | - | | Total | 433 | 571 |
| 13 | Automobile | - | - | | | | |

Table No. 12.15: Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange as on 31st December

| SN | Educational Level | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|----|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Graduate & above | 24 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 5 | 31 |
| 2 | Pre-University | 25 | 4 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| 3 | Matriculate | 44 | 23 | 67 | 47 | 24 | 71 |
| 4 | Below Matric | 674 | 309 | 983 | 673 | 312 | 985 |
| | Total | 767 | 341 | 1108 | 770 | 345 | 1115 |

Source: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmen Training

FIRE & EMERGENCY

Table No. 13.1: Fire Incidents 2015

| <i>SN</i> | <i>District</i> | <i>Major</i> | <i>Serious</i> | <i>Medium</i> | <i>Small</i> | <i>Jungle/ Forest Fire</i> | <i>Special Rescue Call</i> | <i>Loss of Property</i> | <i>Property Saved</i> |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Kohima | 4 | - | 6 | 20 | 27 | 1 | Rs.1,65,05,200.00 | Rs.4,36,53,500.00 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 35 | - | 32 | 41 | - | - | Rs.9,92,21,200.00 | Rs.39,41,65,000.00 |
| 3 | Chumukedima | 7 | - | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | Rs.2,05,00,000.00 | Rs.2,40,00,000.00 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | - | Rs.11,500.00 | Rs.1,50,000.00 |
| 5 | Tuensang | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | Rs.16,07,80,000.00 | Rs.20,00,000.00 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | - | Rs.2,00,71,000.00 | Rs.11,02,38,000.00 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | Rs.52,00,000.00 | Rs.50,00,000.00 |
| 8 | Mon | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Phek | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | Rs.5,30,000.00 | - |
| 10 | Kiphire | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | Rs.6,30,000.00 | Rs.13,40,000.00 |
| 11 | Peren | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Longleng | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 53 | 1 | 41 | 95 | 57 | 3 | Rs.32,34,48,900.00 | Rs.58,05,46,500.00 |

Source: Fire Services

Table No. 13.2: Fire Incidents 2016

| SN | District | Major | Serious | Medium | Small | Jungle/Forest Fire | Special Rescue Call | Loss of Property | Property Saved |
|----|--------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Kohima | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | - | 68,82,000.00 | 64,17,20,000.00 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 23 | - | 13 | 11 | - | - | 3,33,65,000.00 | 26,29,70,000.00 |
| 3 | Chumukedima | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 35,93,000.00 | 3,80,00,000.00 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1,17,25,000.00 | 1,80,00,000.00 |
| 5 | Tuensang | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 55,48,500.00 | 27,10,000.00 |
| 6 | Wokha | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Zunheboto | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8 | Mon | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Phek | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Kiphire | 5 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 89,90,000.00 | 71,05,000.00 |
| 11 | Peren | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1,30,000.00 | 36,60,000.00 |
| 12 | Longleng | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6,00,000.00 | 41,00,000.00 |
| 13 | Tuli | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,50,000.00 | 2,20,000.00 |
| | Total | 50 | - | 20 | 22 | 37 | - | 7,09,83,500.00 | 97,83,85,000.00 |

Source: Fire Services

Table No. 13.3: Strength of Fire and Emergency Service

| SN | Designation | 2015 | 2016 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Deputy Inspector General (Fire & ES) | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Addl. S.P (Fire) | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Dy. SP(Fire) | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Inspector | 14 | 16 |
| 5 | Sub- Inspector | 42 | 48 |
| 6 | Asst. Sub-Inspector | 58 | 64 |
| 7 | Havildar | 15 | 15 |
| 8 | Naik Clerk | 11 | 11 |
| 9 | Firemen Constable | 271 | 410 |
| 10 | Driver Constable | 91 | |
| 11 | NCE/Watch Room Operator | 54 | 58 |

Source: Fire Services

MINISTERIAL STAFF

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | Registrar | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Office Superintendent | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Assistant Superintendent | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | UDA | 3 | 3 |
| 5 | Stenographer | 3 | 1 |
| 6 | LDA | 1 | 3 |
| | Total | 569 | 635 |

EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE
(Rupees in lakhs)

| SN | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 23,37,43,045 | 28,33,27,587 |

Table No. 13.4: Number of Fire Station

| <i>SN</i> | <i>District</i> | <i>2015</i> | <i>2016</i> |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Kohima | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Chumukedima | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Peren | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Phek | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Wokha | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Zunheboto | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Tuensang | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Longleng | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Mon | 1 | 1 |
| | Nagaland | 14 | 14 |

Source: Fire Services

HEALTH

Table No. 14.1: Number of Hospital/CHC/PHC/SHC/Dispensary 2015-16

| SN | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Zhbt | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Total |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------|-----|-------|----------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 14 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 126 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Dispensaries | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 6 | TB Hospital | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | Mental Hospital | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 8 | Sub-Centre | 42 | 50 | 53 | 54 | 50 | 40 | 46 | 55 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 442 |
| 9 | STD Clinic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 10 | DTC | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 11 | Post Mortum Centre | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 12 | Para Medical Training Institute | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | School of Nursing (GNM) | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 14 | School of Nursing (ANM) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 | State Health Food Laboratory | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.2: Number of Hospital/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/Dispensary 2016-17

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phak | Moni | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Functional | Non Functional | Total |
|----|---------------------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|------|-------|----------|---------|------------|----------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | District Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 17 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 112 | 25 | 137 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Dispensaries | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 6 | T.B. Hospital | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 7 | Mental Hospital | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 8 | Sub-Centre | 44 | 83 | 58 | 67 | 61 | 46 | 50 | 71 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 384 | 170 | 554 |
| 9 | S.T.D. Clinic | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 10 | D.T.C | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 11 | Post Mortum Centre | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 12 | Para Medical Training Institute | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | School of Nursing (GNM) | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 14 | School of Nursing (ANM) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 | State Health Food Laboratory | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.3: Number of Medical Personnel, 2015-16

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|----------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Doctors (General) | 25 | 14 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 219 |
| 2 | Doctors (specialist) | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 48 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 67 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 67 | 49 | 57 | 40 | 34 | 50 | 34 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 399 |
| 6 | Lab technician | 18 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 69 |
| 7 | Nurse Sister | 31 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 98 |
| 8 | Staff Nurse | 80 | 50 | 64 | 37 | 31 | 16 | 30 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 348 |
| 8 | ANM/FHW | 133 | 99 | 118 | 85 | 74 | 84 | 89 | 79 | 39 | 28 | 23 | 851 |
| 9 | LHV | 19 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 59 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.4: Number of Medical Personnel-1 2016-17

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Kiphire | Longleng | Total |
|----|---------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Doctors (General) | 45 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 216 |
| 2 | Doctors(Specialist) | 60 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 173 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 68 | 49 | 57 | 38 | 34 | 50 | 33 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 396 |
| 6 | Lab technician | 17 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 68 |
| 7 | Nurse Sister | 31 | 19 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 99 |
| 8 | Staff Nurse | 80 | 51 | 63 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 346 |
| 8 | ANM/FHW | 134 | 98 | 118 | 86 | 75 | 84 | 89 | 79 | 39 | 29 | 23 | 854 |
| 9 | LHV | 18 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 59 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.5: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital 2015-16

| SN | Particulars | Kohima | Dimapur | Mokokchung | Tuensang | Zunheboto | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Total |
|----|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital Beds | 300 | 150 | 150 | 100 | 75 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1100 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 36 | 24 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 12 | | 252 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 84 | 48 | 102 | 96 | 108 | 78 | 150 | 102 | 54 | 24 | 18 | 864 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Sub-Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Big Dispensary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | T.B. Hospital | 50 | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 8 | Mental Hospital | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | Total Beds | 495 | 222 | 338 | 220 | 207 | 152 | 261 | 176 | 116 | 86 | 68 | 2341 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.6: Number of Beds in Hospital, PHC, CHC, SHC, Dispensary, Mental & TB Hospital 2016-17

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Particulars</i> | <i>K'hm</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>Zhbt</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Hospital Beds | 300 | 150 | 150 | 100 | 75 | 50 | 75 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 1100 |
| 2 | Community Health Centre | 36 | 24 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 252 |
| 3 | Primary Health Centre | 84 | 48 | 102 | 96 | 108 | 78 | 150 | 102 | 54 | 24 | 18 | 864 |
| 4 | Subsidiary Health Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Sub-Centre | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Big Dispensary | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | TB Hospital | 50 | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| 8 | Mental Hospital | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| | Total Beds | 495 | 222 | 338 | 220 | 207 | 152 | 261 | 176 | 116 | 86 | 68 | 2341 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.7: Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries

| Year | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Mkg | Tsg | Zhbt | Wokha | Phek | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Total |
|------|------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|----------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 2013 | Indoor Patients | 48213 | - | 17651 | 24567 | 311 | 5007 | 5484 | 43684 | 19 | 20149 | 5695 | 170780 |
| | Outdoor Patients | 83250 | - | 34687 | 24356 | 2494 | 12814 | 8543 | 14935 | 3912 | 3020 | 6176 | 194187 |
| 2014 | Indoor Patients | 50450 | 17804 | 17013 | 30312 | 455 | 5079 | 5580 | 38453 | 1387 | 8709 | 7859 | 183101 |
| | Outdoor Patients | 114132 | 144250 | 34169 | 27635 | 1286 | 15033 | 8658 | 13872 | 3477 | 1187 | 8587 | 372286 |
| 2015 | Indoor Patients | 52794 | 15468 | 26442 | 37719 | 5252 | 6914 | 6376 | 19445 | N.R | N.R | 8336 | 178746 |
| | Outdoor Patients | 96996 | 140919 | 41354 | 24387 | 6560 | 15073 | 9162 | 9625 | N.R | N.R | 10500 | 354576 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.8: Doctors with Designation (District-Wise) 2015-16

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Particulars</i> | <i>Khm</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>Zhbt</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Medical Superintendent | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 2 | Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 3 | Deputy Chief Medical Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 4 | Sr. Specialist | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| 5 | Sr. Dental Surgeon | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 6 | Sr. Medical Officer | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| 7 | Jr. Specialist | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| 8 | Jr. Dental Surgeon | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 9 | Medical Officer | 28 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 181 |
| 10 | Doctors in Directorate | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 47 |
| 11 | Zonal Leprosy Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 12 | District T.B Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 13 | District Malaria Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 14 | District Immunisation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 15 | Principa(PMTI) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 16 | Vice Principle(PMTI) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total | | 114 | 36 | 49 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 430 |
| | Ayush Doctor | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 67 |

Table No. 14.9: Doctors with Designation (District-Wise) 2016-17

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Particulars</i> | <i>Khm</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>Zhbt</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>14</i> |
| 1 | Medical Superintendent | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 2 | Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | Deputy Chief Medical Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 4 | Sr.Specialist | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 5 | Sr.Dental Surgeon | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 6 | Sr.Medical Officer | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 59 |
| 7 | Jr.Specialist | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 8 | Jr.Dental Surgeon | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 9 | Medical Officer | 27 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 174 |
| 10 | Ayush Doctor | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 48 |
| 11 | Zonal leprosy Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 12 | District TB Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 13 | District Malaria Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 14 | District Immunisation Officer | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 15 | Principal(PMTI) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 16 | Vice Principle(PMTI) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Doctors in Directorate | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |

Table No. 14.10: Number of Medical Personnel-II 2015-16

| SN | Particulars | Khm | | Dmp | | Mkg | | Tsg | | Zhit | | Wokha | | Phek | | Mon | | Longleng | | Peren | | Kiphire | | Total | |
|----------|------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|-------|-----|
| | | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Contract | | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS | State | CSS |
| 1 | Doctors (General) | 25 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 219 | 68 |
| 2 | Doctors (Specialist) | 15 | | 6 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 48 | 0 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 15 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 40 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 67 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 50 | | 34 | | 27 | 1 | 19 | | 14 | | 8 | | 399 | 7 |
| 6 | Lab Technician | 18 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 69 | 133 |
| 7 | Nursing sister / Staff Nurse | 111 | 51 | 69 | 28 | 86 | 25 | 50 | 22 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 31 | 33 | 43 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 446 | 285 |
| 8 | ANM/FHW | 133 | 96 | 99 | 41 | 118 | 46 | 85 | 33 | 74 | 29 | 84 | 38 | 89 | 27 | 79 | 28 | 39 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 851 | 324 |
| 9 | LHV | 19 | | 5 | | 11 | | 4 | | 5 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 59 | 0 |

* CSS Centrally Sponsored Scheme
Source: NHM & NSACS

Table No. 14.11: Number of Medical Personnel-II 2016-17

| SN | Particulars | | Kohima | | Dimapur | | Mokokchung | | Tuensang | | Zunheboto | | Wokha | | Phuk | | Mbn | | Longleng | | Peren | | Aphire | | Total | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Contract | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS | NHM | NSACS |
| 1 | Doctors (General) | 8 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 11 |
| 2 | Doctors (Specialist) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 3 | Dental Doctors | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 4 | Ayush Doctors | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 0 |
| 5 | Pharmacist | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 6 | Lab Technician | 12 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 93 |
| 7 | Nursing sister /Staff Nurse | 49 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 42 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 283 | 10 | |
| 8 | AMW/RW | 37 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 297 | 28 | |

9 LHM

Table No. 14.12: Progress of Family Welfare Programme

| SN | Description | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|--|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Family Planning Method | | | |
| | i) Sterilization | 1435 | 1581 | 1615 |
| 1 | ii) I.U.D Insertion | 3865 | 4055 | 4384 |
| | iii) C.C Users | 140905 | 125301 | 109831 |
| | iv) Oral Pill users | 19527 | 21795 | 18481 |
| | M.C.H Activities | | | |
| | i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother | 36832 | 19890 | |
| 2 | ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children | 70045 | 21366 | 5072 |
| | iii) Polio | 104157 | 18514 | 20205 |
| | iv) B.C.G. Achievement | 27202 | 27257 | 25929 |
| | M.C. Activities | | | |
| 3 | i) Measles Vaccination Programme | 34738 | 20588 | 21259 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.13: Registration of Births & Deaths Rural/Urban

| | | 2015 | | | | 2016 | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| SN | Particulars | Rural | Urban | Total | SN | Particulars | Rural | Urban | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Live Births Registered | | | | 1 | Live Births Registered | | | |
| | Persons | 30903 | 48636 | 79539 | | Persons | 36416 | 36568 | 72984 |
| | Males | 16338 | 25583 | 41921 | | Males | 18358 | 18743 | 37101 |
| | Females | 14565 | 23053 | 37618 | | Females | 18058 | 17825 | 35883 |
| | Death Registered | | | | | Death Registered | | | |
| 2 | Persons | 708 | 1361 | 2069 | | Persons | 705 | 1432 | 2137 |
| | Males | 508 | 1019 | 1527 | 2 | Males | 500 | 1048 | 1548 |
| | Females | 200 | 342 | 542 | | Females | 205 | 384 | 589 |
| 3 | Still Births Registered | 16 | 1 | 17 | 3 | Still Births Registered | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 4 | Infant Deaths Registered | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | Infant Deaths Registered | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Maternal Deaths Registered | nil | nil | nil | 5 | Maternal Deaths Registered | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Table No. 14.14: Vital Rates by District (Registered)

| <i>Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)</i> | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| <i>SN</i> | <i>District</i> | <i>2014</i> | <i>2015</i> | <i>2016</i> | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 1 | Kohima | 5.11 | 1.25 | 1.20 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 13.8 | 4.35 | 1.48 | |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 2.84 | 0.48 | 0.33 | |
| 4 | Tuensang | 7.03 | 2.04 | 0.49 | |
| 5 | Phek | 2.23 | 2.2 | 0.70 | |
| 6 | Wokha | 3.92 | 0.38 | 1.76 | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 3.21 | 0.42 | 0.58 | |
| 8 | Mon | 3.1 | 0.21 | 5.28 | |
| 9 | Peren | 11.07 | 2.83 | 2.67 | |
| 10 | Longleng | 4.37 | 1.5 | 1.38 | |
| 11 | Kiphire | 1.96 | 0.86 | 0.36 | |
| | Nagaland | 5.33 | 2.25 | 2.26 | |

Source: Directorate of Health & Medical Services

Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)

| SN | District | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|----|------------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1.43 | 0.74 | 1.04 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 2.12 | 1.52 | 1.25 |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 1.97 | 0.58 | 0.97 |
| 4 | Tuensang | 0.99 | 0.60 | 0.34 |
| 5 | Phek | 1.20 | 1.69 | 0.93 |
| 6 | Wokha | 2.72 | 0.38 | 0.12 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1.94 | 1.07 | 0.32 |
| 8 | Mon | 1.71 | 0.47 | 1.51 |
| 9 | Peren | 0.96 | 0.47 | 1.01 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0.87 | 1.04 | 0.88 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 1.04 | 1.62 | 0.00 |
| | Nagaland | 1.63 | 1.02 | 8.37 |

Table No. 14.15: Vital Rates by District (Registered)

| <i>Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)</i> | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| <i>SN</i> | <i>District</i> | <i>2014</i> | <i>2015</i> | <i>2016</i> | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 1 | Kohima | 0.00 | 0 | 0.11 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 0.08 | 0.02 | 0.00 | |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 4 | Tuensang | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 5 | Phek | 0.22 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 6 | Wokha | 0.00 | 0.52 | 0.00 | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 8 | Mon | 0.84 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 9 | Peren | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 10 | Longleng | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 11 | Kiphire | 0.67 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| | Nagaland | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.11 | |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 14.16: Live Births by Type of Attention at Delivery, 2015

| SN | Particulars | Institutional | Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife | Untrained Mid-wife | Others | Total |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Rural | 14235 | 5312 | 1552 | 9804 | 30903 |
| 2 | Urban | | | | | |
| | Town with Population 30,000 & above | 17782 | 9782 | 3285 | 13296 | 44145 |
| | (ii) All other Urban Areas | 1522 | 1625 | 564 | 780 | 4491 |
| | Total | 33539 | 16719 | 5401 | 23880 | 79539 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 14.17: Live Births by Type of Attention at Delivery, 2016

| SN | Particulars | Institutional | Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife | Untrained Mid-wife | Others | Total |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Rural | 17615 | 5982 | 1896 | 10923 | 36416 |
| 2 | Urban | | | | | |
| | Town with Population 30,000 & above | 11832 | 8935 | 3120 | 10409 | 34296 |
| | All other Urban Areas | 787 | 678 | 236 | 571 | 2272 |
| | Total | 30234 | 15595 | 5252 | 21903 | 72984 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 14.18: Live Birth and Death by Religions, 2015

| SN | District | Christians | | Hindus | | Muslim | | Others | | All Religion | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| | | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Kohima | 6369 | 241 | 597 | 2 | 198 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 7197 | 247 |
| 2 | Phek | 3722 | 142 | 81 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 3855 | 147 |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 1931 | 93 | 57 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 2046 | 94 |
| 4 | Wokha | 1851 | 46 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1931 | 49 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 3269 | 103 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 3413 | 104 |
| 6 | Tuensang | 7128 | 114 | 154 | 3 | 138 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7425 | 117 |
| 7 | Mon | 3310 | 70 | 75 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3426 | 71 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 19697 | 670 | 14627 | 350 | 6318 | 33 | 141 | 12 | 40783 | 1065 |
| 9 | Peren | 4044 | 31 | 402 | 2 | 563 | 0 | 75 | 1 | 5084 | 34 |
| 10 | Longleng | 3047 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 3144 | 53 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 1206 | 81 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1235 | 88 |
| | Nagaland | 55574 | 1643 | 16087 | 370 | 7383 | 36 | 495 | 20 | 79539 | 2069 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 14.19: Live Birth and Death by Religions, 2016

| SN | District | Christians | | Hindus | | Muslim | | Others | | All Religion | |
|----|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| | | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths | Live | Deaths |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Kohima | 7769 | 390 | 591 | 8 | 374 | 3 | 285 | 35 | 9019 | 436 |
| 2 | Phek | 5240 | 135 | 67 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 5368 | 160 |
| 3 | Mokokchung | 2072 | 212 | 57 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 2175 | 215 |
| 4 | Wokha | 1115 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1179 | 43 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 2369 | 104 | 31 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2426 | 106 |
| 6 | Tuensang | 3897 | 26 | 102 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 4120 | 27 |
| 7 | Mon | 8024 | 51 | 82 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 8442 | 51 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 17890 | 681 | 9460 | 243 | 5790 | 30 | 567 | | 33707 | 954 |
| 9 | Peren | 3589 | 87 | 402 | 4 | 290 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 4310 | 93 |
| 10 | Longleng | 1878 | 50 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 1976 | 52 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 250 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 0 |
| | Nagaland | 54093 | 1775 | 10868 | 265 | 6693 | 37 | 1330 | 60 | 72984 | 2137 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

HIGHER EDUCATION

Table No. 15.1: Number of Degree Educational Institution and Students Enrolment

| Year | Number Of Institutions | | Total | Number Of Degree Students | | Total |
|---------|------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|-------|
| | Private | Government | | Private | Government | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2014-15 | 46 | 15 | 61 | 17007 | 5347 | 22354 |
| 2015-16 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 14115 | 5945 | 20060 |
| 2016-17 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 20317 | 8267 | 28584 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 15.2: Result of Different Examinations

| SN | Types of Exam | 2015 | | 2016 | |
|----|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | No. of App. | No. of Pass | No. of App. | No. of Pass |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 1 | BA | 3401 | 2622 | 4640 | 3456 |
| 2 | B.SC | 371 | 266 | 543 | 408 |
| 3 | B.COM | 428 | 344 | 685 | 503 |
| 4 | B.ED | 515 | 471 | 414 | 319 |
| | | | | 77.09 | 74.48 |
| | | | | 71.70 | 75.14 |
| | | | | 80.37 | 73.43 |
| | | | | 91.46 | 77.05 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 15.3: Number of Educational Institutions

| SN | Types of Institution | 2010-11 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|--|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | University | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| College of General Education | | | | | | | |
| 2 | (a) Government | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| | (b) Private | 32 | 35 | 35W | 40 | 48 | 61 |
| Higher Professional Education | | | | | | | |
| (i) Nagaland College of Teachers Education | | | | | | | |
| 3 | (a) Government | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | (b) Private | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| | (ii) Agriculture college | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | NR |
| | (iii) Theology | 24 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 29 | NR |
| 4 | Law College | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 5 | Management | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Information Technology | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

Table No. 15.4: Numbers of Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff

| Year | Staff of Govt. College | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Teaching staff | 2 | Non-Teaching staff | 3 |
| 2013-14 | 484 | | 560 | |
| 2014-15 | 560 | | 564 | |
| 2015-16 | 573 | | 587 | |
| 2016-17 | 438 | | 321 | |

Source: Directorate of Higher Education

INDUSTRIAL

Table No. 16.1: State Government Industrial Offices

| SN | District | 2015-16 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | | DIC | Sub-DIC | DIC | DIC | Sub-DIC | Sub-DIC |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Peren | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | Phek | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Wokha | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 8 | Tuensang | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Longleng | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | Mon | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Nagaland | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12 | | |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.2: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2016

| SN | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Nagaland |
|----|---|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Industries Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Sub-DIC | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 3 | Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 7 | * Emporium | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 8 | Weaving Training Centre | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 9 | RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme) | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.3: Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2017

| SN | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Nagaland |
|----|---|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | District Industries Centre | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Sub- DIC | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| 3 | Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 7 | * Emporium | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 8 | Weaving Training Centre | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| 9 | RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme) | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Particulars</i> | <i>Mon</i> | <i>Tsg</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Mkg</i> | <i>Zhbt</i> | <i>Wokha</i> | <i>Dmp</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Kim</i> | <i>Phek</i> | <i>Kiphire</i> | <i>Longleng</i> | <i>Peren</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | |
| 15 | Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi-Trailers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Mfg. of Furniture | 5 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 175 |
| 17 | Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles | 5 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 55 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 210 |
| 18 | Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 73 |
| 19 | Computer & Related Activities | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 77 |
| 20 | Other Business Activities | 15 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 300 | 250 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 750 |
| 21 | Health & Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Other Services Activities | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 35 | 58 | 127 | 85 | 70 | 500 | 401 | 47 | 37 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 31 | 40 | 1411 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

| SN | Particulars | Mon | Tsg | Mkg | Zhbt | Wokha | Dmp | Kma | Phek | Kiphire | Longleng | Peren | Total |
|----|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 15 | Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Mfg. of Furniture | 5 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 175 |
| 17 | Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles | 5 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 55 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 210 |
| 18 | Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 73 |
| 19 | Computer & Related Activities | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 77 |
| 20 | Other Business Activities | 15 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 300 | 250 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 750 |
| 21 | Health & Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Other Services Activities | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| | Total | 35 | 58 | 127 | 86 | 70 | 500 | 403 | 47 | 37 | 31 | 40 | 1434 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.6: Number of EM Part-II REGD. (MSME) and Employment Generated

| SN | District | 2015-16 | | 2016-17 | |
|----|--------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| | | Regd. | Employment Generated | Regd. | Employment Generated |
| 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 10 | 100 | 15 | 105 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 45 | 450 | 50 | 455 |
| 3 | Phek | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 2 | 30 | 4 | 32 |
| 5 | Wokha | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Zunheboto | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Tuensang | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Mon | 2 | 25 | 2 | 25 |
| 9 | Peren | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | Kiphire | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| 11 | Longleng | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 63 | 670 | 75 | 682 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

**Table No. 16.7: Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department
as on 31.3.2016**

| SN | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|--|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Bee Keeping Farm | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | Citronella Farm | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 3 | Citronella Distillation Plant | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 4 | Lemongrass Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Patchouli Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

**Table No. 16.8: Farm of Citronella & Medicinal/ Aromatic Plants, under Industries & Commerce Department
as on 31.3.2017**

| SN | Particulars | Khm | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|--|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Bee Keeping Farm | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 2 | Citronella Farm | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 3 | Citronella Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | Lemongrass Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Patchouli Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.9: International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2016

| SN | Particulars | Kna | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | International Border Trade Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 2 | Special Economic Zone | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.10: International Border Trade Centre/Special Economic Zone Under Industries & Commerce as on 31.03.2017

| SN | Particulars | Kma | Dmp | Peren | Phek | Mkg | Wokha | Zhbt | Tsg | Kiphire | Longleng | Mon | Total |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|----------|-----|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | International Border Trade Centre | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 2 | Special Economic Zone | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.11: District-wise Number of Beneficiaries Under Prime Minister Employment Generation Programme (PMEGP)

| SN | District | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|-----------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Kohima | 34 | 48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 36 | 42 |
| 3 | Peren | 24 | 20 |
| 4 | Phek | 28 | 35 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 46 | 69 |
| 6 | Wokha | 25 | 25 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 31 | 31 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 29 | 36 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 28 | 23 |
| 10 | Longleng | 24 | 20 |
| 11 | Mon | 25 | 51 |
| | Nagaland | 330 | 400 |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.12: Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in Nagaland during the year 2014-2015

| SN | Characteristics | Nagaland State | |
|----|---|------------------|--------------------|
| | | Regd. SSI Sector | Unregd. SSI Sector |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame | 78 | |
| 2 | No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected | 78 | |
| 3 | No. of Working Units | 78 | |
| 4 | No. of Closed Units | nil | |
| 5 | No. of Women Enterprises | 23 | |
| 6 | Total Employment | 506 | |
| 7 | Per Unit Employment | 6 | |
| 8 | Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | | |
| 9 | Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs) | | |
| 10 | Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | Rs.790.78 lac | |
| 11 | Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs) | Rs10.14 lac | |
| 12 | Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | NA | |
| 13 | Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs) | NA | |
| 14 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02 | NIL | |
| 15 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02 | NIL | |
| 16 | No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months) | | |

17 No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)

| | | |
|----|---|-------------|
| | Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness: | |
| | Lack of Demand | |
| | Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material | |
| 18 | Power Shortage | |
| | Labour Problems | |
| | Marketing Problems | |
| | Equipment Problems | |
| | Management problems | |
| | No. of Units Managed by: | |
| | SC | |
| 19 | ST | ST |
| | OBC | |
| | Others | |
| | Type of organisation: | |
| | Proprietary | Proprietary |
| | Partnership | |
| 20 | Private Company | |
| | Co-operatives | |
| | Others | |

Nature of activity:

| | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|
| 21 | Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing | Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing |
| | Repairing & Maintenance | Repairing & Maintenance |
| | Services | Service |
| | Main Sources of Power: | |
| | No. Power Needed | |
| | Coal | coal |
| | Oil | |
| 22 | LPG | Electricity |
| | Electricity | |
| | Non-Conventional Energy | |
| | Traditional Energy/ Firewood | Traditional energy/fire wood |

Source: Directorate of Industries & Commerce

Table No. 16.13: Micro Small & Medium Enterprises in Nagaland during the year 2016-2017

| SN | Characteristics | Nagaland State | |
|----|---|------------------|--------------------|
| | | Regd. SSI Sector | Unregd. SSI Sector |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame | 7 | - |
| 2 | No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected | - | - |
| 3 | No. of Working Units | 7 | - |
| 4 | No. of Closed Units | - | - |
| 5 | No. of Women Enterprises | 2 | - |
| 6 | Total Employment | 62 | - |
| 7 | Per Unit Employment | 9 | - |
| 8 | Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | - | - |
| 9 | Per Unit Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | - | - |
| 10 | Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. in Lakhs) | 48.04 Lakh | - |
| 11 | Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. in Lakhs) | 6.9 Lakh | - |
| 12 | Total Gross Output (Rs. in Lakhs) | - | - |
| 13 | Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. in Lakhs) | - | - |
| 14 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with institutional Sources as on 31.03.02 | - | - |
| 15 | No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02 | - | - |
| 16 | No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months) | - | - |

| | | | | |
|----|--|---|---|---|
| 17 | No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years) | - | - | - |
| | Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness: | | | |
| | Lack of Demand | - | - | - |
| | Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material | - | - | - |
| 18 | Power Shortage | - | - | - |
| | Labour Problems | - | - | - |
| | Marketing Problems | - | - | - |
| | Equipment Problems | - | - | - |
| | Management problems | - | - | - |
| | No. of Units Managed by: | | | |
| | SC | - | - | - |
| 19 | ST | 7 | 7 | - |
| | OBC | - | - | - |
| | Others | - | - | - |
| | Type of organisation: | | | |
| | Proprietary | 7 | 7 | - |
| | Partnership | - | - | - |
| 20 | Private Company | - | - | - |
| | Co-operatives | - | - | - |
| | Others | - | - | - |

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| 21 | Nature of activity: | - | - |
| | Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing | 7 | - |
| | Repairing & Maintenance | - | - |
| | Services | - | - |
| | Main Sources of Power: | - | - |
| | No. Power Needed | - | - |
| | Coal | - | - |
| | Oil | - | - |
| | LPG | - | - |
| | Electricity | 7 | - |
| | Non-Conventional Energy | - | - |
| | Traditional Energy/ Firewood | - | - |
| 22 | | | |

POLICE

Table No. 17.1: Number of Police Stations and Outposts, 2015

| SN | District | Police Station | Police Outpost | Police Check Post | Police Beat Post |
|----|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| 3 | Peren | 5 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 4 | Phek | 6 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 9 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 6 | Wokha | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| 8 | Tuensang | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 9 | Kiphire | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 | Longleng | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | Mon | 5 | 4 | 2 | - |
| | Total | 69 | 33 | 23 | 10 |

Table No. 17.2: Number of Police Stations and Outposts, 2016

| SN | District | Police Station | Police Outpost | Police Check Post | Police Beat Post |
|----|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 8 | 2 | 4 | NIL |
| 3 | Peren | 5 | NIL | 3 | NIL |
| 4 | Phek | 7 | 2 | 2 | NIL |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 10 | 4 | 2 | NIL |
| 6 | Wokha | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 8 | 3 | NIL | NIL |
| 8 | Tuensang | 9 | 1 | 1 | NIL |
| 9 | Kiphire | 2 | 2 | NIL | NIL |
| 10 | Longleng | 3 | NIL | NIL | NIL |
| 11 | Mon | 8 | 4 | 2 | NIL |
| | Total | 74 | 25 | 19 | 3 |

Table No. 17.3: Incident of Crimes, 2015

| District | Offences against State & Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious offences against person | | | | | | Decoity | | Ordinary theft | | House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence | |
|------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted | Under IPC Crime | | | Under Local & Special Laws | | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction |
| | | | | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |
| Kohima | - | - | 6 | - | 127 | 6 | 130 | 9 | - | - | 78 | 6 | 11 | - | | |
| Dimapur | 2 | - | 28 | - | 237 | 13 | 10 | - | 3 | - | 282 | 7 | 38 | 1 | | |
| Peren | - | - | 1 | - | 32 | 10 | 18 | 5 | - | - | 13 | 7 | - | - | | |
| Phek | - | - | 3 | - | 50 | 7 | 7 | 13 | - | - | 10 | 1 | 6 | - | | |
| Mokokchung | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | 2 | 36 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | | |
| Wokha | - | - | 2 | - | 21 | 3 | 52 | 3 | - | - | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Zunheboto | - | - | 2 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 1 | - | 17 | - | 15 | - | | |
| Tuensang | 17 | - | 6 | - | 35 | 2 | 15 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 2 | - | - | | |
| Kiphire | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | | |
| Longleng | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | | |
| Mon | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 6 | - | - | | |
| Total | 20 | | 54 | 1 | 547 | 41 | 291 | 49 | 4 | | 470 | 36 | 76 | 1 | | |

Table No. 17.4: Incident of Crimes, 2016

| District | Offences against State & Public Tranquility | | Murder | | Other serious offences against person | | | | | | Decoity | | Ordinary theft | | House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence | |
|--------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases convicted | Under IPC Crime | | | Under Local & Special Laws | | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction |
| | | | | | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | Total cases reported during year | Total cases reported during year | Total cases conviction | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |
| Kohima | - | - | 4 | - | 123 | 4 | 85 | 11 | - | - | 46 | 9 | 8 | - | | |
| Dimapur | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 428 | 31 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 294 | 17 | 69 | 4 | | |
| Peren | - | - | 4 | - | 30 | - | 17 | 3 | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | | |
| Phek | - | - | 2 | 1 | 41 | 14 | 12 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | | |
| Mokokchung | - | - | 5 | - | 47 | - | 28 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 4 | - | | |
| Wokha | - | - | 2 | - | 27 | 3 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 20 | 3 | | |
| Zunheboto | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3 | 20 | 7 | - | - | 20 | 8 | 11 | 4 | | |
| Tuensang | 2 | - | 3 | - | 35 | 8 | 14 | 9 | - | - | 17 | 12 | 6 | 2 | | |
| Kiphire | 5 | - | 1 | - | 15 | 1 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Longleng | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 15 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | | |
| Mon | 1 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | 6 | 1 | - | | |
| Total | 12 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 788 | 67 | 222 | 47 | 1 | 442 | 57 | 129 | 15 | 15 | | |

Table No. 17.5: Strength of Civil Police

| SN | Designation | 2015 | 2016 |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Director General of Police | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Addl. Director General Of Police | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | Inspector General of Police | 6 | 8 |
| 4 | Deputy Inspector General of Police | 12 | 8 |
| 5 | Asst. Inspector General of Police | 2 | 3 |
| 6 | S.P./Commandant/Principal | 35 | 38 |
| 7 | Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant | 64 | 60 |
| 8 | Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant | 139 | 152 |
| 9 | Inspector of Police | 229 | 264 |
| 10 | Sub-Inspector of Police | 725 | 718 |
| 11 | Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police | 421 | 441 |
| 12 | Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others | 2490 | 2,611 |
| 13 | NK | 1318 | 1321 |
| 14 | L/NK | 1471 | 1479 |
| 15 | Constable | 16798 | 17622 |
| 16 | NCE | 1693 | 1725 |
| | Total | 25406 | 26,453 |

POST OFFICE

Table No. 18.1: Number of Post Offices, 2015-16

| SN | District | Head Post Office | Sub-Post Office | Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 8 | 39 | 48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 0 | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 4 | Phek | 0 | 4 | 32 | 36 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 0 | 7 | 45 | 52 |
| 6 | Wokha | 0 | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 0 | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 0 | 2 | 25 | 27 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 0 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 11 | Mon | 0 | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| Total | | 1 | 41 | 288 | 330 |

Source: Directorate of Post Office, Kohima

Table No. 18.2: Number of Post Offices, 2016-17

| SN | District | Head Post Office | Sub-Post Office | Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office | Total |
|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1 | 8 | 39 | 48 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 0 | 8 | 48 | 56 |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 4 | Phek | 0 | 4 | 32 | 36 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 0 | 8 | 45 | 53 |
| 6 | Wokha | 0 | 2 | 23 | 25 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 0 | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 0 | 2 | 25 | 27 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 0 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 11 | Mon | 0 | 4 | 26 | 30 |
| Total | | 1 | 42 | 288 | 331 |

Source: Directorate of Post Office, Kohima

PRICE

Table No. 19.1: District-Wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the Year 2015

| SN | Commodities | Unit | (in Rupees) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Average |
|----|-------------------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|---------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | |
| 1 | Rice (NL-Spl) | kg. | 30.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 32.00 | 34.00 | 32.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 30.40 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 32.13 | | |
| 2 | Atta | kg. | 20.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 22.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 28.00 | 26.00 | 22.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 28.00 | 25.27 | | |
| 3 | Maida | kg. | 25.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 24.00 | 34.00 | 35.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 38.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | | | |
| 4 | Arhar Dal | kg. | 70.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 90.00 | 80.00 | 90.00 | 80.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 79.00 | | | |
| 5 | Masur Dal | kg. | 60.00 | 65.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 75.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 71.00 | | | |
| 6 | Naga Dal | kg. | 50.00 | 50.00 | 65.00 | 50.00 | 60.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 52.78 | | | |
| 7 | Soya Bean | kg. | 40.00 | 60.00 | 65.00 | 80.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 60.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 66.88 | | | |
| 8 | Mustard Oil | 1Ltr | 100.00 | 100.00 | 110.00 | 110.00 | 115.00 | 113.80 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 113.53 | | | |
| 9 | Refined Oil | 1Ltr | 90.00 | 92.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 | 115.00 | 110.00 | 120.00 | 130.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 | 120.00 | 108.82 | | | |
| 10 | Pork | kg | 160.00 | 170.00 | 170.00 | 174.17 | 171.42 | 175.00 | 174.17 | 170.00 | 175.00 | 170.00 | 170.00 | 170.89 | | | |
| 11 | Beef | kg | 132.00 | 142.50 | 144.17 | 139.17 | 142.50 | 139.17 | 139.17 | 138.08 | 143.33 | 140.00 | 137.50 | 139.78 | | | |
| 12 | Mutton | kg | 254.17 | 267.50 | 298.00 | 285.00 | 286.67 | 286.67 | 292.00 | 292.00 | 290.00 | 287.00 | 290.00 | 284.46 | | | |
| 13 | Chicken (broiler) | kg | 142.50 | 165.83 | 175.00 | 178.33 | 181.67 | 176.67 | 189.17 | 186.67 | 168.33 | 188.33 | 188.33 | 176.44 | | | |
| 14 | Eggs | pair | 10.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 14.00 | 10.66 | 12.00 | 11.85 | 12.06 | | | |
| 15 | Milk (fresh) | 1 ltr | 30.83 | 36.67 | 32.50 | 40.83 | 40.83 | 39.17 | 36.67 | 40.83 | 32.92 | 40.95 | 40.83 | 37.55 | | | |
| 16 | Salt(Tata) | kg | 15.00 | 15.00 | 18.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.30 | | | |
| 17 | Sugar | kg | 46.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 45.55 | | | |

| SN | Commodities | Unit | (in Rupees) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | Average |
| 18 | Chilli (dry) | kg | | 124.17 | 136.67 | 181.67 | 127.50 | 181.67 | 127.50 | 127.50 | 154.17 | 181.67 | 126.67 | 145.00 | 145.00 | 148.34 |
| 19 | Potato | kg | | 24.00 | 32.00 | 30.33 | 30.67 | 32.33 | 30.67 | 30.00 | 31.67 | 31.00 | 30.67 | 31.00 | 31.00 | 30.42 |
| 20 | Onion | kg | | 69.67 | 76.67 | 77.60 | 78.83 | 77.54 | 79.00 | 79.00 | 78.41 | 77.50 | 77.50 | 75.83 | 79.17 | 77.07 |
| 21 | Brinjal | kg | | 25.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 32.27 |
| 22 | Tomato | kg | | 40.00 | 45.50 | 55.00 | 40.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 60.00 | 50.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 50.95 |
| 23 | Cabbage | kg | | 20.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 23.33 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 33.48 |
| 24 | Orange | kg | | 50.00 | 65.00 | | 90.00 | 100.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 200.00 | 50.00 | | | 60.00 | 84.38 |
| 25 | Pineapple | per piece | | 30.00 | | 20.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 50.00 | | | | | 31.00 |
| 26 | Banana | per bunch | | 30.00 | 65.00 | 30.00 | 100.00 | 65.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 100.00 | 40.00 | 20.00 | | 30.00 | 52.00 |
| 27 | Fish Rohu | kg | | 152.50 | 162.50 | 170.83 | 158.33 | 204.00 | 177.50 | 170.00 | 170.00 | 186.67 | 172.50 | 212.00 | 176.67 | 176.68 |

Source: Directorate of Economic & Statistic

Table No. 19.2: District-Wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities for the Year 2016

| SN | Commodities | Unit | (in Rupees) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Rice (NL-Spl) | kg | | | | 35.00 | 30.00 | 42.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 30.41 | 35.00 | 30.41 | 30.00 | 33.92 |
| 2 | Atta | Kg | 25.00 | 27.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 | 32.50 | 28.00 | 22.00 | 28.00 | 30.00 | 29.05 |
| 3 | Maida | Kg | 25.00 | 30.00 | 25.00 | 34.00 | 34.00 | 32.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 32.50 | 38.00 | 30.00 | 38.00 | 30.00 | 32.41 |
| 4 | Arhar Dal | Kg | 120.00 | 160.00 | | 140.00 | 140.00 | 110.00 | 90.00 | 110.00 | 160.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 112.00 |
| 5 | Masur Dal | Kg | 95.00 | 100.00 | 70.00 | SN | SN | 100.00 | 90.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 70.00 | 90.50 |
| 6 | Naga Dal | Kg | 60.00 | 70.00 | 65.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 75.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 63.75 |
| 7 | Soya Bean | Kg | 80.00 | 60.00 | 65.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 70.71 | |
| 8 | Mustard Oil | 1 Ltr. | 90.00 | 98.33 | 110.00 | 90.00 | 90.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 120.00 | 104.39 |
| 9 | Refined Oil | 1 Ltr. | 100.00 | 90.00 | 110.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 100.00 | 140.00 | 110.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 | 120.00 | 107.73 |
| 10 | Pork | Kg | 162.46 | 172.50 | 173.73 | 174.17 | 174.17 | 174.17 | 173.33 | 174.17 | 180.00 | 173.29 | 173.33 | 173.29 | 172.92 | 173.10 |
| 11 | Beef | Kg | 140.00 | 150.83 | 146.67 | 146.67 | 148.33 | 148.33 | 145.00 | 155.71 | 145.00 | 147.92 | 146.67 | 147.92 | 149.58 | 147.49 |
| 12 | Mutton | Kg | 380.00 | 396.67 | 350.00 | 350.00 | 360.00 | 360.00 | 190.00 | 190.00 | 240.00 | 330.00 | 330.00 | 330.00 | 330.00 | 335.19 |
| 13 | Chicken (Broiler) | Kg | 160.00 | 158.33 | 210.00 | 160.00 | 180.00 | 180.00 | 200.00 | 130.00 | 240.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 185.30 |
| 14 | Eggs | Pair | 10.00 | 14.00 | 14.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 20.00 | 12.00 | 10.00 | 12.00 | 15.20 | |
| 15 | Milk (Fresh) | 1 Ltr. | 30.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 45.91 |
| 16 | Salt (tata) | Kg | 10.00 | 20.00 | 18.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 7.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 13.64 |

(in Rupees)

| SN | Commodities | Unit | Dimapur | Kohima | Phek | Mokokchung | Zunheboto | Wokha | Tuensang | Mon | Peren | Longleng | Kiphire | Average |
|----|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| 17 | Sugar | Kg | 40.00 | 45.00 | 45.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 50.00 | 45.00 | 43.64 |
| 18 | Chilli (dry) | Kg | 160.00 | 161.67 | 200.00 | 180.00 | 240.00 | 120.00 | 180.00 | 236.67 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 188.94 |
| 19 | Potato | Kg | 20.00 | 28.75 | 30.00 | 27.50 | 28.75 | 27.50 | 27.50 | 27.50 | 32.80 | 33.75 | 33.00 | 28.82 |
| 20 | Onion | Kg | 42.50 | 48.33 | 55.00 | 50.00 | 61.67 | 55.20 | 47.50 | 53.33 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 59.41 |
| 21 | Brinjal | Kg | 20.00 | 38.33 | 35.00 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 20.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 35.00 | 31.67 |
| 22 | Tomato | Kg | 40.00 | 40.00 | 55.00 | 53.33 | 60.00 | 40.00 | 50.00 | 39.17 | 50.00 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 49.77 |
| 23 | Cabbage | Kg | 20.00 | 28.33 | 25.00 | 23.33 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 28.33 | 30.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 30.45 |
| 24 | Orange | Kg | 150.00 | | | 100.00 | 60.00 | 105.83 | 80.00 | | | | 60.00 | 92.64 |
| 25 | Pineapple | Per Piece | | 60.00 | | 30.00 | 40.00 | 20.83 | 20.00 | | | | | 34.17 |
| 26 | Banana | Per dozen | 120.00 | 50.00 | 20.00 | 40.00 | 80.00 | 44.17 | 100.00 | 40.00 | | | 30.00 | 58.24 |

Source: Directorate of Economic & Statistic

Table No. 19.3: Yearly Average Retail Prices of Essential Commodities in the State

| SN | Commodities | Unit | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|----|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Rice | kg | 30.47 | 32.13 | 33.91 |
| 2 | Atta | Kg | 25.79 | 25.45 | 29.05 |
| 3 | Arhar Dal | Kg | 79.71 | 79.00 | 112.00 |
| 4 | Masur Dal | Kg | 71.90 | 71.00 | 90.50 |
| 5 | Salt (tata) | Kg | 15.26 | 15.27 | 13.64 |
| 6 | Chilly (dry) | Kg | 144.47 | 148.33 | 188.94 |
| 7 | potato | Kg | 28.83 | 30.42 | 28.82 |
| 8 | Onion | Kg | 55.87 | 77.13 | 59.41 |
| 9 | Cabbage | Kg | 32.54 | 33.48 | 30.45 |
| 10 | Mustard Oil | 1 Ltr. | 112.72 | 113.53 | 104.39 |
| 11 | Vanaspati | 1 Ltr. | 101.60 | 110.02 | 99.30 |
| 12 | Fish (Rahu) | Kg | 134.54 | 176.76 | 166.04 |
| 13 | Pork | Kg | 171.72 | 170.89 | 173.10 |

| SN | Commodities | Unit | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|----|---------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 14 | Beef | Kg | 138.84 | 139.83 | 147.49 |
| 15 | Mutton | Kg | 311.19 | 284.53 | 335.19 |
| 16 | Egg | Pair | 11.74 | 11.78 | 15.20 |
| 17 | Milk | Kg | 37.90 | 37.55 | 45.00 |
| 18 | Sugar | Kg | 44.72 | 45.55 | 43.64 |
| 19 | Tea leaf | Kg | 197.99 | 220.91 | 235.98 |
| 20 | Kerosene | litre | 42.81 | 51.47 | 53.79 |
| 21 | Match | Box | 1.72 | 2.00 | 1.45 |
| 22 | Chicken | Kg | 162.08 | 176.44 | 185.30 |
| 23 | Milk Powder (Everyday) | Kg | 334.78 | 302.73 | 359.06 |
| 24 | Firewood (1st class) | 40 kg | 297.75 | 301.32 | 394.57 |

Source: Directorate of Economic & Statistic

Table No. 19.4: Consumer Price Index Number of Nagaland Sub-Groups

| Year | Food | Tobacco, Pan Etc | Fuel & Lighting | Clothing, Footwear | Miscellaneous | General Index |
|------|----------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2010 | 878.64 | 4639.87 | 736.2 | 963.68 | 933.65 | 976.66 |
| 2011 | 939.68 | 3589.53 | 924.11 | 1028.05 | 943.01 | 1011.57 |
| 2012 | 1024.9 | 3538.62 | 987.3 | 1274.05 | 933.47 | 1084.68 |
| 2013 | 1113.29 | 3938.09 | 1123 | 1373.61 | 988.02 | 1180.44 |
| 2014 | 1187.89 | 4580.5 | 1160.4 | 1589.08 | 1055.63 | 1273.15 |
| 2015 | 1223.65 | 4766.326 | 1196.169 | 1741.754 | 1097.125 | 1319.499 |
| 2016 | 1301.639 | 4896.406 | 1499.917 | 1791.077 | 1084.186 | 1411.143 |

Source: Directorate of Economic & Statistic

PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No. 20.1: Receipt and Expenditure of the Government

| | | (Rupees in Lakhs) | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| SN | Items | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 16-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| I. | Consolidated Fund | | | | |
| | Revenue Receipts | 765094.09 | 889194.01 | 899385.85 | 1056889.62 |
| | Expenditure met from Revenue | 676241.22 | 866162.09 | 878421.47 | 966705.41 |
| | Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c | 88852.87 | 23031.92 | 20964.38 | 90184.21 |
| | Capital receipts | 2417.43 | 314989.00 | 306713.20 | 330208.00 |
| | Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net) | 332943.07 | 392057.85 | 38857.88 | 397892.21 |
| | Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account | -91385.64 | -77068.85 | -81862.68 | -67684.21 |
| | Total- Consolidated fund (Net) | -2532.77 | -54036.93 | -60898.30 | 22500.00 |
| II. | Contingency Fund (Net) | | | | |
| III. | Public Account (Net) | -36328.35 | -76794.00 | 69240.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total Net transaction | -38861.12 | -130831.51 | -130138.30 | 22500.00 |
| | Opening Balance | 11291.97 | -11797.00 | -11797.00 | -141935.30 |
| | Closing Balance | -27569.15 | -142628.51 | -141935.30 | -119435.30 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 20.2: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

| SN | Items | (Rupees in Lakhs) | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 2016-17 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| (A) Head of Revenue & Receipt | | | | | |
| 1 | Taxes of Revenue & Receipt | 66432.90 | 142301.00 | 143566.00 | 177213.47 |
| 2 | Land Revenue | 74.73 | 89.10 | 89.10 | 98.01 |
| 3 | State Excise duties | 470.01 | 490.00 | 500.00 | 540.00 |
| 4 | Taxes on Vehicle | 4645.85 | 4600.00 | 5100.00 | 5763.00 |
| 5 | Sales Tax | 29428.79 | 33278.00 | 33843.11 | 40000.00 |
| 6 | Other Taxes & Duties | 276.74 | 385.50 | 385.50 | 390.00 |
| 7 | Taxes on Goods & Passengers | 973.04 | 1210.00 | 1210.00 | 1331.00 |
| 8 | Stamps & Registration | 192.84 | 198.00 | 198.00 | 213.00 |
| | Total (A) | 102494.90 | 182551.60 | 184891.71 | 225548.48 |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 20.3: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

| | | (Rupees in Lakhs) | | | | |
|----|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| SN | Items | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 2016-17 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| | B. Debt. Service Receipt | | | | | |
| | C. General Service | | | | | |
| 1 | Public Service | 723.09 | 769.12 | 609.12 | 300.00 | |
| 2 | Jails | 43.22 | 46.00 | 46.00 | 49.68 | |
| 3 | Police | 1.06 | 6.60 | 6.6. | 6.70 | |
| 4 | Stationary & Printing | 144.67 | 473.00 | 473.00 | 510.84 | |
| 5 | Public Works | 3.49 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | |
| 6 | Other Administrative Service | 11.36 | 88.48 | 88.48 | 97.33 | |
| 7 | Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits | 403.30 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 330.00 | |
| 8 | Misc. General Service | 45.61 | 64.80 | 64.80 | 65.00 | |
| | | 1307.98 | 1000.00 | 1000.00 | 1100.00 | |
| | Total C | 1960.69 | 1978.99 | 1972.39 | 2159.67 | |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 20.4: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

| SN | Items | (Rupees in Lakhs) | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 2016-17 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
| D. Social & Community Service | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Education, Art & Culture/Sports | 10356.24 | 4020.76 | 4020.76 | 4422.84 | | |
| 2 | Medical & Public Health | 51.50 | 61.61 | 61.61 | 67.77 | | |
| 3 | Sanitation & Water Supply | 195.04 | 220.00 | 220.00 | 242.00 | | |
| 4 | Family & Welfare | 0.52 | 0.33 | 0.40 | 0.44 | | |
| 5 | Housing | 501.12 | 877.80 | 877.80 | 921.69 | | |
| 6 | Urban Development | 4.20 | 10.69 | 10.69 | 11.76 | | |
| 7 | Information & Publicity | 11.11 | 10.10 | 10.10 | 11.00 | | |
| 8 | Labour & Employment | 6.95 | 2.70 | 2.70 | 11.11 | | |
| 9 | Social Security & Welfare | 164.84 | 132 | 132.00 | 2.97 | | |
| Total | | 11291.52 | 5335.99 | 5336.06 | 5691.58 | | |

Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland

Table No. 20.5: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

| SN | Items | (Rupees in Lakhs) | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 2016-17 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | |
| E. Economic Services | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Co-operation | 98.35 | 10.48 | 10.48 | 10.48 | 11.53 | |
| 2 | Other General Eco-Service | 198.56 | 24.2 | 24.2 | 24.20 | 26.62 | |
| 3 | Agriculture (Crop Husbandary) | 9.87 | 33 | 33 | 33.00 | 35.00 | |
| 4 | Minor Irrigation | 0.52 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.84 | 3.95 | |
| 5 | Animal Husbandary | 56.67 | 93.15 | 93.15 | 93.15 | 95.00 | |
| 6 | Fisheries | 2.04 | 4.66 | 4.66 | 4.66 | 5.13 | |
| 7 | Forest | 967.90 | 1437.48 | 1437.48 | 1437.48 | 1581.23 | |
| 8 | Community Development | 36.42 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 57.80 | |
| 9 | Village & Small Industries | 44.50 | 54.45 | 54.45 | 54.45 | 59.90 | |
| 10 | Mines & Minerals | 140.68 | 151.52 | 151.52 | 151.52 | 166.67 | |
| 11 | Power project | 9891.09 | 10000.00 | 10880.20 | 10880.20 | 12500.00 | |
| 12 | Other Agriculture Programme | 16.10 | 11 | 11 | 11.00 | 12.10 | |
| 13 | Road Transport Service | 1297.18 | 1725.90 | 1725.90 | 1725.90 | 1812.20 | |
| 14 | Tourism | 16.42 | 51.10 | 51.10 | 51.10 | 52.10 | |
| 15 | North Eastern Area | 2.85 | 3.45 | 3.45 | 3.45 | 3.8 | |
| Total | | 12779.15 | 13659.23 | 14539.43 | 14539.43 | 16423.03 | |

Table No. 20.6: Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)

| | | <i>(Rupees in Lakhs)</i> | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SN | Items | Actual 2014-15 | Budget 2015-16 | Revised 2015-16 | Budget 2016-17 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| F. Contribution & Misc Adjustments | | | | | | |
| 1. | Grants-In-Aid from Centre | 592903.86 | 581572.29 | 577011.09 | 677568.63 | |
| G. Public Debt | | | | | | |
| 1. | Internal Debt of State Government. | 240956.87 | 313744.00 | 306069.20 | 328770.00 | |
| 2. | Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government | 530.00 | 1051.00 | 450.00 | 1150.00 | |
| Total G | | 25486.87 | 314795.00 | 306519.20 | 329920.00 | |
| H. Recoveries of Loan & Advance | | | | | | |
| | | 70.56 | 194.00 | 194.00 | 288.00 | |

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table No. 21.1: Statement Showing Expenditures Under Various Rural Development Programmes

| | | <i>(Rupees in Lakhs)</i> | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|--|
| SN | Heads/ Schemes | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 1 | Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) | 197.16 | 544.44 | |
| 2 | Pradhan mantri Gramin Awas Yojana (PMAY-G) | 1377.14 | 782.42 (provisional) | |
| 3 | Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) | 20345.79 | 63131.24 | |
| 4 | Grant-in-Aid (GIA) | Backlog | 3200 | |
| 5 | Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF) | Delinked | Delinked | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 21.2: Financial And Physical Achievement Report Under Nagaland State Rural Livelihood Mission (NSRLM) 2016-17 (Audited) Audit Requisition No. 3 Annexure - II

(In Rupees)

| SN | Name of District (DMNY & BIMJU) | Allocation | | | Releases | | Miscellaneous Receipt | Bank Interest | Total Fund | Total Expenditure | Closing Balance | Total SHG assists-2016-17 | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|----------|
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | | | | | | State | Women | Disabled |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| 1 | Dimapur | 40151 | 6668400 | 1150 | 49509 | 6759210 | 6569887 | 189323 | 222 | 222 | | | | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 33702 | 5954080 | 32520 | 26861 | 6047163 | 5926350 | 120813 | 157 | 157 | | | | |
| 3 | Kohima | 60837 | 5946870 | 1034 | 35544 | 6044284 | 5907601 | 136683 | 101 | 101 | | | | |
| 4 | Longleng | 89405 | 5662510 | 1000 | 41999 | 5794914 | 5648851 | 146063 | 166 | 166 | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 120676 | 6258770 | 5 | 31274 | 6410725 | 6175115 | 235610 | 96 | 96 | | | | |
| 6 | Mon | 34565 | 6650410 | 15193 | 50046 | 6750214 | 6622606 | 127608 | 189 | 189 | | | | |
| 7 | Phek | 32206 | 6607635 | 5000 | 31328 | 6676169 | 6555539 | 120630 | 164 | 164 | | | | |
| 8 | Wokha | 30863 | 5409710 | 1000 | 38130 | 5479703 | 5242726 | 236977 | 174 | 174 | | | | |
| 9 | Zunheboto | 5872 | 5843990 | 7340 | 29743 | 5886945 | 5795809 | 91136 | 70 | 70 | | | | |
| Total | | 448277 | 55002375 | 64242 | 334434 | 55849327 | 54444484 | 1404843 | 1339 | 1339 | | | | |

Table No. 21.3: Physical & Financial Achievement Report under Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY) during 2016-17 (Provisional)

| SN | Name of DRDA | O.B as on 01.03.2016 | Allocation | | | Financial Achievements (Rs in Lakhs) | | | | | | | Physical Achievement | | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | Centre | State | Total | Releases | | State Share Backlog | Bank Interest/ Misc Receipt | Total Available Fund | Total Expenditure | Closing Balance | Target | Achieved | |
| | | | | | | Centre | State | | | | | | | | State |
| 1 | Directorate | 80.58 | | | | 4163.43 | | 4163.43 | 0.49 | 35.12 | 4199.04 | 1.48 | 4197.56 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 6.86 | 794.38 | 99.30 | 893.67 | 57.96 | | 57.96 | 9.84 | 0.46 | 68.26 | 67.88 | 0.38 | 661 | 74 |
| 3 | Kiphire | 0.01 | 913.35 | 114.17 | 1027.52 | 55.72 | | 55.72 | 10.39 | 0.73 | 66.84 | 66.83 | 0.01 | 760 | 39 |
| 4 | Kohima | 11.76 | 168.25 | 21.03 | 189.28 | 51.32 | | 51.32 | 8.63 | 1.11 | 61.06 | 60.74 | 0.32 | 140 | 66 |
| 5 | Longleng | 5.14 | 793.17 | 99.15 | 892.32 | 53.54 | | 53.54 | 9.31 | 0.82 | 63.67 | 62.47 | 1.20 | 660 | 37 |
| 6 | Mokokchung | 23.53 | 396.59 | 49.57 | 446.16 | 51.75 | | 51.75 | 9.84 | 0.85 | 62.44 | 60.49 | 1.95 | 330 | 66 |
| 7 | Mon | 3.55 | 2824.18 | 353.02 | 3177.20 | 68.48 | | 68.48 | 12.60 | | 81.08 | 79.45 | 1.63 | 2350 | 56 |
| 8 | Peren | 4.04 | 721.07 | 90.13 | 811.20 | 31.92 | | 31.92 | 7.86 | 0.91 | 40.69 | 40.37 | 0.32 | 600 | 41 |
| 9 | Phek | 2.08 | 288.43 | 36.05 | 324.48 | 38.64 | | 38.64 | 9.15 | 0.73 | 48.52 | 48.12 | 0.40 | 240 | 49 |
| 10 | Tuensang | 0.16 | 2631.89 | 328.99 | 2960.88 | 166.53 | | 166.53 | 22.95 | 1.47 | 190.95 | 189.92 | 1.03 | 2190 | 81 |
| 11 | Wokha | 4.29 | 480.71 | 60.09 | 540.80 | 54.74 | | 54.74 | 9.31 | 1.08 | 65.13 | 57.16 | 7.97 | 400 | 39 |
| 12 | Zunheboto | 5.43 | 180.27 | 22.53 | 202.80 | 33.90 | | 33.9 | 8.29 | 5.43 | 47.62 | 47.52 | 0.10 | 150 | 43 |
| TOTAL | | 66.85 | 10192.28 | 1274.03 | 11466.31 | 4827.93 | | 4827.93 | 118.66 | 48.71 | 4995.3 | 782.42 | 4212.88 | 8481 | 591 |

Table No. 21.4: Annual Performance Report Under The Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) During 2016-17

| Financial performance (Rs. in Lakhs) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|--|-------|--|
| SN | Name of the District | Opening Balance | | Release of last year received during 2016-17 | | | Release during current year (in lakh) | | | Misc. receipt | | | Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs) | | | | Total | |
| | | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | Centre | State | On wages (unskilled) | On material | Administrative | Advances | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Dimapur | 1.63 | | | | | 23.05 | 4509.65 | 1472.38 | 215.55 | 138.74 | 6336.32 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 0.02 | | | | | 18.25 | 2422.60 | 1614.99 | 137.19 | 82.16 | 4256.95 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kohima | 0.48 | | | | | 20.61 | 4140.33 | 1772.07 | 211.37 | 115.11 | 6238.89 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Longleng | 0.11 | | | | | 11.30 | 2610.89 | 1502.88 | 128.58 | 89.96 | 4332.31 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 10.00 | | | | | 24.15 | 4140.24 | 2144.90 | 231.83 | 125.35 | 6642.33 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mon | 0.12 | | | 50152.80 | 4095.31 | 24.64 | 4661.74 | 2083.31 | 269.23 | 105.39 | 7119.66 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Peren | 0.26 | | | | | 14.14 | 3458.08 | 2184.09 | 162.81 | 99.46 | 5904.44 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Phek | 1.14 | | | | | 20.00 | 3206.96 | 1769.88 | 197.89 | 114.10 | 5288.82 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Tuensang | 3.58 | | | | | 13.70 | 4274.29 | 1499.28 | 204.80 | 106.34 | 6084.71 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Wokha | 0.11 | | | | | 17.89 | 3913.31 | 984.11 | 172.39 | 116.92 | 5186.73 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 0.33 | | | | | 11.77 | 3072.33 | 1948.65 | 165.26 | 114.40 | 5300.65 | | | | | | |
| | State EGF | 9018.79 | | | | | 156.38 | | | 433.03 | 6.40 | 439.43 | | | | | | |
| | Total | 9036.56 | | | 50152.80 | 4095.31 | 355.88 | 40410.43 | 18976.54 | 2529.94 | 1214.33 | 63131.24 | | | | | | |

Table 21.5: Annual Performance Report Under The Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (Mgnregs) During 2016-17

| Employment generation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|---|--|---|
| SN | District | Cumulative No. of HH issued jobcards | | | | | | Cumulative No. of HH demanded employment | Cumulative No. of HH provided employment | Cumulative No. of HH working under NREGA | Persons days generated | | | | | | Cumulative No. of HH completed 100 days | No. of HH which are beneficiary of land reform/IAY | No. of Disabled beneficiary individuals |
| | | SCs | STs | Others | Total | SCs | STs | | | | Others | Total | Others | STs | Total | Women | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | |
| 1 | Dimapur | 3577 | 64242 | 3890 | 71709 | 69859 | 69783 | 72000 | 201624 | 3755735 | 233483 | 4190842 | 1044782 | 40 | 178 | 25 | | | |
| 2 | Kiphire | 3 | 23426 | 54 | 23483 | 23483 | 23483 | 23628 | 259 | 1693149 | 4549 | 1697957 | 498341 | 0 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| 3 | Kohima | 0 | 53509 | 1 | 53510 | 53430 | 53428 | 53510 | 0 | 2779955 | 0 | 2779955 | 1184588 | 0 | 3 | 14 | | | |
| 4 | Longleng | 1 | 21672 | 100 | 21773 | 19790 | 19718 | 21773 | 99 | 1595453 | 5874 | 1601426 | 425943 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 1 | 35399 | 306 | 35706 | 36321 | 36320 | 35707 | 47 | 2950623 | 25812 | 2976482 | 880738 | 96 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | Mon | 7 | 38181 | 312 | 38500 | 37662 | 37662 | 38500 | 0 | 3174529 | 29433 | 3203962 | 1008438 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| 7 | Peren | 17 | 25675 | 72 | 25764 | 25765 | 25765 | 25765 | 1384 | 2098019 | 5846 | 2105249 | 462898 | 0 | 1 | 33 | | | |
| 8 | Phek | 7 | 30635 | 3190 | 33832 | 33831 | 33831 | 33917 | 514 | 2213781 | 239420 | 2453715 | 744933 | 46 | 40 | 17 | | | |
| 9 | Tuensang | 7 | 41979 | 6568 | 48554 | 48560 | 48560 | 48554 | 389 | 2449471 | 396821 | 2846681 | 866148 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 10 | Wokha | 16 | 37829 | 556 | 38401 | 38396 | 38158 | 38401 | 993 | 2467387 | 36021 | 2504401 | 872992 | 0 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| 11 | Zunheboto | 0 | 37627 | 159 | 37786 | 34335 | 34329 | 37786 | 0 | 2709535 | 500 | 2710035 | 638382 | 0 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| | Total | 3636 | 410174 | 15208 | 429018 | 421432 | 421037 | 429441 | 205309 | 27887637 | 977759 | 29070705 | 8627563 | 182 | 264 | 122 | | | |

Table No. 21.6: District Wise Fund Allocation under Grant-In-Aid (GIA) to VDBs During 2016-17

| SN | Name of District | Total Number of Blocks | Total No. of VDBs | Provisional Fund Allocated | VDB Secy. Honorarium | 7% Service Charge | Total fund allocation (5+6-7) |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 7 | 94 | 29220000 | 1128000 | 2118918.921 | 28229081.079 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 9 | 85 | 29499000 | 1020000 | 2724324.327 | 27794675.673 |
| 3 | Mon | 8 | 114 | 33687000 | 1368000 | 2421621.624 | 32633378.376 |
| 4 | Tuensang | 9 | 117 | 27623000 | 1404000 | 2724324.327 | 26302675.673 |
| 5 | Zunheboto | 8 | 169 | 24331000 | 2028000 | 2421621.624 | 23937378.376 |
| 6 | Wokha | 7 | 133 | 22450000 | 1596000 | 2118918.921 | 21927081.079 |
| 7 | Phek | 8 | 95 | 25227000 | 1140000 | 2421621.624 | 23945378.376 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 6 | 213 | 37196000 | 2556000 | 1816216.218 | 37935783.782 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 5 | 93 | 15843000 | 1116000 | 1513513.515 | 15445486.485 |
| 10 | Longleng | 3 | 40 | 18174000 | 480000 | 908108.109 | 17745891.891 |
| 11 | Peren | 4 | 85 | 19494000 | 1020000 | 1210810.812 | 19303189.188 |
| Grand Total | | 74 | 1238 | 282744000 | 14856000 | 22400000 | 320000000 |

SCHOOL EDUCATION

Table No. 22.1: Number of Educational Institutions of School Level

| SN | Type of Institution | 2015-2016 | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | | Central | State | Pvt. | Tribal & Social welfare Deptt | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| 1 | Higher Secondary | 12 | 41 | 119 | 0 | 172 | |
| 2 | High School | 14 | 253 | 293 | 3 | 563 | |
| 3 | Middle School | 2 | 626 | 196 | 0 | 824 | |
| 4 | Primary School | 0 | 1150 | 119 | 0 | 1269 | |
| | Total | 28 | 2070 | 727 | 3 | 2828 | |

Table No. 22.2: Number of Educational Institutions of School Level

| SN | Type of Institution | 2016-2017 | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | | Central | State | Private | Tribal & Social welfare Deptt | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| 1 | Higher Secondary | 12 | 42 | 118 | | 172 | |
| 2 | High School | 13 | 253 | 303 | 2 | 571 | |
| 3 | Middle School | 1 | 625 | 187 | 1 | 814 | |
| 4 | Primary School | | 1146 | 128 | | 1274 | |
| | Total | 26 | 2066 | 736 | 3 | 2831 | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 22.3: Physical & Financial Progress Report under Backward Region Grant Fund (BRGF) During 2014-15

| SN | Name of DRDA | No. of Works Completed | | | | | | | | No. of Work Under Progress | | | | Amount Received | | | | | | | | Expenditure PRI-Wise | | | | Total (17+18+19+20) |
|----|--------------|------------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|
| | | Kms | Units | Nos | Sqft | Kms | Units | Nos | Sqft | Kms | Units | Nos | Sqft | Opening Balance | 1st Installment of 2014-15 | Bank Interest/ Misc. receipt | Total (12+13+14) | VDB Gram Panchayats | Block Man-dal | District Urban Local Bodies | Program/ Functionary/ Administrative | Support Expenses | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mon | 40.00 | 150 | 40 | 0.00 | 23.31 | 96 | 39 | 0 | 111.5 | 23.37 | 23.72 | 4.59 | 51.68 | 87.77 | 0 | 2.2 | 5.57 | 96.54 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Tuensang | 20.83 | 6 | 6 | 28.43 | 10.83 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 0.0 | 130.02 | 0.00 | 7.57 | 137.59 | 93.44 | 0 | 19.89 | 5.96 | 119.29 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Wokha | 50.00 | 21 | 200 | 50.20 | 30.31 | 15 | 100 | 30 | 116.0 | 5.57 | 14.40 | 0.13 | 20.10 | 10.16 | 0 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 17.26 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Longleng | 25.00 | 0 | 14 | 24.12 | 20.00 | 0 | 15 | 10.12 | 108.3 | 15.48 | 14.24 | 2.06 | 31.78 | 94.05 | 0 | 1.3 | 5.41 | 100.76 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Kiphire | 34.24 | 10 | 200 | 10.34 | 20.00 | 15 | 197 | 10 | 111.6 | 332.01 | 14.74 | 3.79 | 350.54 | 96.86 | 0 | 1.4 | 5.58 | 103.84 | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | | | | | | | 447.4 | 506.45 | 67.10 | 18.14 | 591.69 | 382.28 | 0 | 26.09 | 28.32 | 436.69 | | | | | | | |

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table No. 22.4: Enrollment of Students in Government School

| SN | Types of Institution | 2014-2015 | | | 2015-2016 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Higher Secondary School | 4098 | 3849 | 7947 | 3873 | 3981 | | 3873 | 3981 | 7854 |
| 2 | High School | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6845 | 8147 | 14992 |
| 3 | Middle School | 21095 | 24027 | 45122 | 23841 | 27119 | 50960 | 23841 | 27119 | 50960 |
| 4 | Primary School | 57323 | 59511 | 116834 | 53593 | 53959 | 107552 | 53593 | 53959 | 107552 |
| | Total | 82519 | 87391 | 169910 | 81313 | 85066 | 166379 | 88152 | 93206 | 181358 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.5: Enrollment of Students in Private School

| SN | Types of Institution | 2014-2015 | | | 2015-2016 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Higher Secondary School | 10912 | 10215 | 21127 | 11337 | 11092 | 22429 | 11308 | 11106 | 22414 |
| 2 | High School | 17931 | 16996 | 34927 | 20024 | 18595 | 38619 | 17706 | 17011 | 34717 |
| 3 | Middle School | 46775 | 32972 | 79747 | 33921 | 30180 | 64101 | 43144 | 37845 | 80989 |
| 4 | Primary School | 51503 | 44925 | 96428 | 63505 | 55895 | 119400 | 64080 | 56748 | 120828 |
| | Total | 127121 | 105108 | 232229 | 128787 | 115762 | 244549 | 136238 | 122710 | 258948 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.6: Enrollment of students in Central Government Schools

| SN | Types of institution | 2015-2016 | | | 2015-2016 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Higher secondary school | 479 | 347 | 826 | 479 | 347 | 826 | 496 | 330 | 826 |
| 2 | Secondary/ High School | 828 | 537 | 1365 | 828 | 537 | 1365 | 788 | 522 | 1310 |
| 3 | Upper Primary/ Middle School | 1401 | 992 | 2393 | 1401 | 992 | 2393 | 1371 | 835 | 2206 |
| 4 | Primary School | 991 | 855 | 1846 | 991 | 855 | 1846 | 835 | 635 | 1470 |
| | Total | 3699 | 2731 | 6430 | 3699 | 2731 | 6430 | 3490 | 2322 | 5812 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.7: Enrollment in School (Both Government and Private)

| SN | Types of Institution | 2014-2015 | | | 2015-2016 | | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Higher Secondary School | 14029 | 13328 | 27357 | 15435 | 14941 | 30376 | 15181 | 15087 | 30268 |
| 2 | High School | 25761 | 261878 | 287639 | 27969 | 28979 | 56948 | 24551 | 25158 | 49709 |
| 3 | Middle School | 78882 | 65079 | 143961 | 55016 | 54207 | 109223 | 66985 | 64964 | 131949 |
| 4 | Primary School | 99868 | 94618 | 194486 | 120828 | 115406 | 236234 | 117673 | 110707 | 228380 |
| | Total | 218540 | 434903 | 653443 | 219248 | 213533 | 432781 | 224390 | 215916 | 440306 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.8: Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers during the Year 2015-2016

| SN | Category | Central Government | State Government | Private unaided | Tribal/Social Welfare Dept | Total |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Diploma (2 Years) | 15 | 2147 | 328 | 0 | 2490 |
| 2 | B.E1.Ed | 29 | 473 | 173 | 0 | 675 |
| 3 | B.Ed | 220 | 1890 | 916 | 3 | 3029 |
| 4 | M.Ed | 18 | 63 | 51 | 0 | 132 |
| 5 | Others | 41 | 2150 | 974 | 3 | 3168 |
| 6 | Special Education | 13 | 265 | 152 | 0 | 430 |
| 7 | Untrained | 149 | 11862 | 8843 | 28 | 20882 |
| | Total | 485 | 18850 | 11437 | 34 | 30806 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.9: Number of Trained and Untrained Teachers during the Year 2016-17

| SN | Category | Central Governemnt | State Government | Private unaided | Tribal/Social Welfare Dept | Total |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Diploma(2 Years) | 15 | 2194 | 332 | | 2541 |
| 2 | B.E1.Ed | 30 | 512 | 177 | | 719 |
| 3 | B.Ed | 212 | 2194 | 900 | 3 | 3309 |
| 4 | M.Ed | 19 | 73 | 52 | | 144 |
| 5 | Others | 38 | 2161 | 991 | 3 | 3193 |
| 6 | Special Education | 10 | 284 | 167 | | 461 |
| 7 | Untrained - | 121 | 12200 | 8774 | 25 | 21120 |
| | Total | 445 | 19618 | 11393 | 31 | 31487 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.10: Result of the High School Leaving Certificate Examination

| Type of Exam | Year | Gender | 2015 | | | 2016 | | |
|--------------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | Appeared | Passed | Passed % | Appeared | Passed | Passed % |
| 1 | | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | Male | 11541 | 7389 | 66.64 | 11071 | 7377 | 66.63 |
| | | Female | 12098 | 7516 | 63.73 | 11899 | 7650 | 64.29 |
| | | Total | 23639 | 14905 | 65.19 | 22970 | 15027 | 35.42 |

Source: UDISE 2016-17

Table No. 22.11: Result of the Higher Secondary School Leaving Certificate Examination

| SN | Stream | Year | | | 2015 | | | 2016 | | |
|--------------------|----------|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| | | Gender | Appeared | Passed | Passed % | Appeared | Passed | Passed % | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | |
| 1 | Arts | Boys | 4710 | 3096 | 65.73 | 4894 | 3319 | 67.82 | | |
| | | Girls | 5240 | 3860 | 73.66 | 5492 | 4169 | 75.91 | | |
| | | Total | 9950 | 6956 | 69.91 | 10386 | 7488 | 72.1 | | |
| 2 | Commerce | Boys | 789 | 483 | 61.22 | 892 | 605 | 67.83 | | |
| | | Girls | 442 | 340 | 76.92 | 505 | 426 | 84.36 | | |
| | | Total | 1231 | 823 | 66.86 | 1397 | 1031 | 73.8 | | |
| 3 | Science | Boys | 1404 | 1066 | 75.93 | 1510 | 1193 | 79.01 | | |
| | | Girls | 1072 | 906 | 84.51 | 1215 | 1053 | 86.67 | | |
| | | Total | 2476 | 1972 | 79.64 | 2725 | 2246 | 82.42 | | |
| Grand Total | | | 13657 | 9751 | 71.40 | 14508 | 10765 | 74.2 | | |

Source: Result Gazette of the HSSLC 2016, NBSE

Table No. 22.12: Enrollment of Students in Tribal & Social Sector 2016-17

| SN | Types of Institutions | Tribal | | |
|----|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Higher Secondary School | | | 0 |
| 2 | High School | 39 | 42 | 81 |
| 3 | Middle School | 154 | 154 | 308 |
| 4 | Primary School | | | 0 |
| | Total | 193 | 196 | 389 |

SERICULTURE

Table No. 23.1:

| SN | Kind | Particulars | Unit | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Muga | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1774 | 1974 |
| | | b). Production of DFSL | No. in Lakh | 1.79 | 1.34 |
| | | c). Production of reable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 67.02 | 50.22 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 1.72 | 1.18 |
| | | e). Production of waste silk | M.T | Neg | Neg |
| 2 | Eri | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 15,378 | 15,870 |
| | | b). Production of DFSL | No. in Lakh | 76.23 | 82.92 |
| | | c). Production of empty cocoon | M.T | 724.06 | 832.12 |
| | | d). Production of spun silk | M.T | 622.31 | 668.59 |
| | | e). Production of waste silk | M.T | Neg | Neg |
| | | f). Eri pupae | M.T | 18,000 | 2496 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| 3 | Oak Tasar | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 292 | 292 |
| | | b). Production of DFLS | No. in Lakh | 0.11 | 0.12 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | No. in Lakh | 2.54 | 3.55 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 0.099 | 0.077 |
| | | e). Production of waste silk | M.T | Neg | Neg |
| 4 | Mulberry | a). Area under cultivation | Acre | 1736 | 1982 |
| | | b). Production of DFLS | No. in Lakh | 1.43 | 1.95 |
| | | c). Production of reelable cocoon | M.T | 57.59 | 76.36 |
| | | d). Production of raw silk | M.T | 6.87 | 7.93 |
| | | e). Production of waste silk | M.T | Neg | Neg |

*DFLS = Disease free laying, *Neg. = Negligible

Source: Directorate of Sericulture

TAXES

Table No. 24.1: Registered Dealers 2014-2015

| A | | Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--|--|
| SN | District | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | Total | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1226 | 988 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2222 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 3764 | 2994 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 6809 | | |
| 3 | Phek | 56 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66 | | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 250 | 162 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 418 | | |
| 5 | Wokha | 87 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 148 | | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 156 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | |
| 7 | Tuensang | 73 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 104 | | |
| 8 | Mon | 65 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 113 | | |
| 9 | Peren | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | |
| 10 | Kiphire | 51 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 55 | | |
| 11 | Longleng | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | |
| | Nagaland | 5775 | 4336 | 84 | 5 | 0 | 10200 | | |

NB: VAT- Value Added Tax, CST- Central Sales Tax, PET- Petroleum Tax, PT - Professional Tax, AT - Amusement Tax
Source: Commissioner of taxes

Table No. 24.2: Registered Dealers 2015-2016

| A | Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year. | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--|
| SN | District | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1166 | 1019 | 12 | 1178 | 0 | 3375 | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 4051 | 3307 | 63 | 4122 | 08 | 11551 | |
| 3 | Phek | 26 | 18 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 70 | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 63 | 14 | 02 | 65 | 0 | 144 | |
| 5 | Wokha | 256 | 177 | 06 | 262 | 0 | 701 | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 69 | 45 | 06 | 75 | 0 | 195 | |
| 7 | Tuensang | 73 | 37 | 07 | 80 | 0 | 197 | |
| 8 | Mon | 79 | 35 | 06 | 85 | 0 | 205 | |
| 9 | Peren | 52 | 04 | 01 | 53 | 0 | 110 | |
| 10 | Kiphire | 24 | 01 | 01 | 25 | 0 | 51 | |
| 11 | Longleng | 88 | 67 | 07 | 95 | 0 | 257 | |
| | Nagaland | 5947 | 4724 | 111 | 6066 | 08 | 16856 | |

NB: VAT - Value Added Tax, CST - Central Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Tax, PT - Professional Tax, AT - Amusement Tax
 Source: Commissioner of taxes

Table No. 24.3: Registered Dealers 2016-17

| A | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Number of Registered Dealers as on 31st March 2017 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SN | District | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | Total | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 1256 | 1126 | 12 | 1268 | 0 | 3662 | | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 4465 | 3773 | 75 | 4551 | 11 | 12875 | | | |
| 3 | Peren | 33 | 25 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 91 | | | |
| 4 | Phek | 66 | 17 | 02 | 68 | 0 | 153 | | | |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 280 | 202 | 08 | 288 | 0 | 778 | | | |
| 6 | Wokha | 73 | 47 | 06 | 79 | 0 | 205 | | | |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 76 | 43 | 07 | 83 | 0 | 209 | | | |
| 8 | Tuensang | 87 | 45 | 06 | 93 | 0 | 231 | | | |
| 9 | Kiphire | 50 | 05 | 01 | 51 | 0 | 107 | | | |
| 10 | Longleng | 29 | 06 | 01 | 30 | 0 | 66 | | | |
| 11 | Mon | 105 | 81 | 08 | 113 | 0 | 307 | | | |
| Nagaland | | 6520 | 5370 | 126 | 6657 | 11 | 18684 | | | |

NB: VAT- Value Added Tax, CST- Central Sales Tax, PET- Petroleum Tax, PT - Professional Tax, AT - Amusement Tax
 Source: Commissioner of taxes

Table No. 24.4: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts, 2015-2016

| SN | District | Acctt No 0040 | | | Acctt No 0028 | | | Acctt No 0045 | | Total |
|----|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | AT | AT | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 7859.32 | 0.00 | 106.28 | 755.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8721.16 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 15165.30 | 566.50 | 7507.60 | 708.04 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 24256.6 |
| 3 | Peren | 55.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 72.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 128.17 |
| 4 | Phek | 50.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 157.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 208.33 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 512.25 | 58.17 | 123.39 | 317.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1011.6 |
| 6 | Wokha | 89.07 | 0.00 | 10.84 | 140.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 240.20 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 133.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 346.86 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 65.73 | 0.00 | 5.69 | 209.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 281.23 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 25.73 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 68.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 103.31 |
| 10 | Longleng | 20.89 | 0.00 | 0.52 | 51.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 73.25 |
| 11 | Mon | 97.86 | 12.00 | 11.20 | 169.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 290.26 |
| 12 | BT from A.G | 371.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 471.11 |
| | Total | 24446.90 | 636.67 | 7774.51 | 2964.83 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 309.17 | 36132.08 |

Source: Commissioner of taxes

Table No. 24.5: Collection of Revenue under Different Acts, 2016-2017

| SN | District | Acctt No 0040 | | | Acctt No 0028 | | | Acctt No 0045 | | Total |
|----|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----|----|---------------|--|-----------------|
| | | VAT | CST | PET | PT | AT | AT | AT | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 8553.56 | 2.46 | 248.25 | 782.62 | | | 0.00 | | 7586.89 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 19084.22 | 526.18 | 9154.46 | 731.67 | | | 377.81 | | 29874.34 |
| 3 | Peren | 161.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 66.40 | | | 0.00 | | 227.87 |
| 4 | Phek | 200.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 162.09 | | | 0.00 | | 362.10 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | 684.20 | 60.66 | 275.28 | 328.32 | | | 0.00 | | 1348.46 |
| 6 | Wokha | 224.35 | 0.00 | 14.63 | 142.35 | | | 0.00 | | 381.33 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 166.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 212.29 | | | 0.00 | | 379.16 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 68.74 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 208.20 | | | 0.00 | | 281.94 |
| 9 | Kiphire | 10.63 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 73.88 | | | 0.000.00 | | 93.51 |
| 10 | Longleng | 18.00 | 0.00 | 1.19 | 51.45 | | | 0.00 | | 70.64 |
| 11 | Mon | 116.50 | 14.00 | 34.58 | 172.19 | | | 0.00 | | 337.28 |
| | Total | 29288.54 | 603.30 | 9742.39 | 2931.47 | | | 377.81 | | 42943.52 |

Source: Commissioner of taxes

Table No. 24.6: Excise and Prohibition Activities

| (A) Imfl/Beer | For the Year 2016 | For the Year 2017 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | 3 | 3 |
| i. Number of cases detected | 1619 | 4080 |
| ii. Number of person arrested | 1619 | |
| iii. Fine money released | 37,72,000/- | |
| iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized | 67,647,515 | 85.918 bottles |
| v. Quantity of country liquor seized | 6112 liters & 150 yeast | 14122 litres |
| (B) Narcotics | | |
| i. Number of cases detected | 85 | 31 |
| ii. Number of person arrested | 91 | 37 |
| iii. Articles seized | | |
| (a) Ganja | 3210kgs | 3060 Kgs |
| (b) opium | 3half kgs | N/R |
| (c) cocaine | N/R | N/R |
| (d) B/SUGAR | 22grams | 15grams |

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (e) Other drugs | N/R | N/R |
| (f)Cough syrup | 2726 bottles | N/R |
| (g)Alprazolam | 8330 tablets | N/R |
| (h)Sp/Nitrosun | 172369 caps/tablets | 34,099caps/tablets |
| (i)Diazepam | 2700tablets | N/R |
| (j)B/calm | 75 tabs | N/R |
| (k)P:spas | 108caps | N/R |
| (C) Revenue | | |
| i. Excise Duty | 430,39,199 | 32.29 lakhs |
| ii. Fine Amount | 8,94,000 | 45.37 lakhs |
| iii.License Fee | 27,37,503 | 10.77 lakhs |
| iv.Budget Allotment | | |
| (a) Non-Plan | 1835.39lakhs | 1925.85 lakhs |
| (b) Plan | 100.00Lakhs (Hudco loan) | 1.50 lakhs 10.50 lakhs |

Source: Commissioner of Excise

TOURISM

Table No. 25.1: Year-wise Tourist Inflow

| SN | Year | Domestic | Foreign |
|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | 2010 | 21004 | 1495 |
| 2 | 2011 | 25216 | 1941 |
| 3 | 2012 | 28945 | 2173 |
| 4 | 2013 | 52350 | 2305 |
| 5 | 2014 | 58507 | 2585 |
| 6 | 2015 | 64616 | 2769 |
| 7 | 2016 | 58178 | 3260 |
| 8 | 2017 | 28503 | 796 |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 25.2: Tourist Villages in Nagaland 2016

| SN | Tourist Villages | District | SN | Tourist Villages | District |
|----|------------------|------------|----|------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Khonoma | Kohima | 12 | Sungratsu | Mokokchung |
| 2 | Touphema | Kohima | 13 | Phek Village | Phek |
| 3 | Benreu | Peren | 14 | Leshemi | Phek |
| 4 | Riphiym/Doyang | Wokha | 15 | Thetsumi | Phek |
| 5 | Yikhum | Wokha | 16 | Chesezu | Phek |
| 6 | N Longidang | Wokha | 17 | Matikhru | Phek |
| 7 | Changtongya | Mokokchung | 18 | Satoi | Zunheboto |
| 8 | Chuchuyimiang | Mokokchung | 19 | Ghukhiye | Zunheboto |
| 9 | Mopungchukit | Mokokchung | 20 | Aizuto | Zunheboto |
| 10 | Longjang | Mokokchung | 21 | Chui | Mon |
| 11 | Longsa | Mokokchung | 22 | Longwa | Mon |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 25.3: Tourist Villages in Nagaland 2017

| SN | Name of Tourist Village | District | SN | Name of Tourist Village | District |
|----|-------------------------|------------|----|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | Khonoma | Kohima | 13 | Pilgrimage Village Molungyimsen | Mokokchung |
| 2 | Touphema | Kohima | 14 | Ungma | Mokokchung |
| 3 | Benreu | Peren | 15 | Phek Village | Phek |
| 4 | Riphiym/Doyang | Wokha | 16 | Leshemi | Phek |
| 5 | Yikhum | Wokha | 17 | Thetsumi | Phek |
| 6 | N Longidang | Wokha | 18 | Chesezu | Phek |
| 7 | Changtongya | Mokokchung | 19 | Matikhru | Phek |
| 8 | Chuchuyimlang | Mokokchung | 20 | Satoi | Zunheboto |
| 9 | Mopungchukit | Mokokchung | 21 | Ghukhiye | Zunheboto |
| 10 | Longjang | Mokokchung | 22 | Aizuto | Zunheboto |
| 11 | Longsa | Mokokchung | 23 | Chui | Mon |
| 12 | Sungratsu | Mokokchung | 24 | Longwa | Mon |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 25.4: Tourist Spot in Nagaland 2016

| SN | Name of Tourist Spot | District | SN | Name of Tourist Spot | District |
|----|--------------------------|----------|----|-----------------------|------------|
| 1 | Dzukou Valley | Kohima | 14 | Mt. Saramati | Kiphire |
| 2 | Mt. Japfu Peak | Kohima | 15 | Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary | Zunheboto |
| 3 | Kisama | Kohima | 16 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 4 | Governor's Camp Liphayan | Wokha | 17 | Dzudu Lake Thuvopsu | Phek |
| 5 | Shiloi Lake | Phek | 18 | Latuleba Lakhuni | Mokokchung |
| 6 | Fakim Wildlife Sanctuary | Kiphire | 19 | Wazheho | Phek |
| 7 | Shangnyu | Mon | 20 | Zanibu Peak | Phek |
| 8 | Mt. Tiji | Wokha | 21 | Atoizu | Zunheboto |
| 9 | Intaki Forest | Dimapur | 22 | Pungro | Kiphire |
| 10 | Naithu Resort | Dimapur | 23 | Tiru | Mon |
| 11 | Pulie Badze | Kohima | 24 | Mt. Totosu | Wokha |
| 12 | Dzulekie | Kohima | 25 | Noune Resort | Dimapur |
| 13 | Sosu Rochu Waterfalles | Wokha | | | |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 25.5: Tourist Spot in Nagaland 2017

| SN | Name of Tourist SPOT | District | SN | Name of Tourist SPOT | District |
|----|--------------------------|----------|----|----------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Dzukou Valley | Kohima | 15 | Ghoshu Bird Sanctuary | Zunheboto |
| 2 | Mt. Japfu Peak | Kohima | 16 | Longkhum | Mokokchung |
| 3 | Kisama | Kohima | 17 | Dzudu Lake Thuvopsu | Phek |
| 4 | Governor's Camp Liphayan | Wokha | 18 | Latuleba Lakhuni | Mokokchung |
| 5 | Shiloi Lake | Phek | 19 | Wazheho | Phek |
| 6 | Fakim Wildlife Sanctuary | Kiphire | 20 | Zanibu Peak | Phek |
| 7 | Shangnyu | Mon | 21 | Atoizu | Zunheboto |
| 8 | Mt. Tiyi | Wokha | 22 | Pungro | Kiphire |
| 9 | Intaki Forest | Dimapur | 23 | Tiru | Mon |
| 10 | Naithu Resort | Dimapur | 24 | Mt. Totosu | Wokha |
| 11 | Pulie Badze | Kohima | 25 | Noune Resort | Dimapur |
| 12 | Dzulekie | Kohima | 26 | Doyang Birding Destination | Wokha |
| 13 | Sosu Rochu Waterfalles | Wokha | 27 | Mt. Totisu | Wokha |
| 14 | Mt. Saramati | Kiphire | | | |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table No. 25.6: Numbers of Hotels and Restaurants in Nagaland, 2017

| SN | Name of District | Numbers of Hotels | Numbers of Restaurants | Total |
|----|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Kohima | 17 | 11 | 28 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 41 | 39 | 80 |
| 3 | Phek | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 7 | - | 7 |
| 5 | Wokha | 16 | - | 16 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 3 | - | 3 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 4 | - | 4 |
| 8 | Mon | 7 | - | 7 |
| 9 | Peren | - | - | - |
| 10 | Kiphire | 3 | - | 3 |
| 11 | Longleng | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Nagaland | 102 | 50 | 152 |

Source: Directorate of Tourism

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table No. 26.1: Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) 2014-15

| SN | Division | National Highway | | State Highway | | M.D.R. | | O.D.R. | | Rural Road | | Total |
|----|------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Kohima | 180.00 | Nil | 42.00 | Nil | 189.60 | 56.60 | 362.60 | 124.70 | 213.50 | 414.90 | 1583.90 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 131.00 | Nil | 94.30 | Nil | 200.35 | 17.00 | 299.60 | 367.50 | 277.17 | 251.39 | 1638.31 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 150.00 | Nil | 68.00 | Nil | 28.00 | 96.00 | 40.50 | 660.60 | 69.00 | 529.00 | 1641.10 |
| 4 | Mon | 0.00 | Nil | 235.00 | Nil | 110.85 | Nil | 199.60 | 259.60 | 142.50 | 209.90 | 1157.45 |
| 5 | Phek | 152.00 | Nil | 165.00 | Nil | 226.00 | 22.00 | 200.50 | 108.80 | 26.10 | 325.70 | 1226.10 |
| 6 | Wokha | 37.00 | Nil | 60.00 | Nil | 179.00 | Nil | 158.00 | 94.00 | 150.50 | 238.50 | 917.00 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 33.00 | Nil | 212.00 | Nil | 71.00 | 49.00 | 206.00 | 143.50 | 117.50 | 503.40 | 1335.40 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 54.00 | Nil | 41.00 | Nil | 127.20 | Nil | 182.00 | 29.00 | 264.40 | 140.00 | 837.60 |
| 9 | Peren | 0.00 | Nil | 187.00 | Nil | 34.50 | 40.00 | 125.00 | 58.00 | 85.00 | 129.00 | 600.50 |
| 10 | Longleng | 0.00 | Nil | 62.00 | Nil | 160.50 | 8.00 | 17.00 | 33.00 | 25.00 | 60.00 | 365.50 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 93.00 | Nil | 40.00 | Nil | 112.00 | Nil | Nil | 78.50 | 14.70 | 303.91 | 642.11 |
| | Total | 830.00 | Nil | 1206.30 | Nil | 1439.00 | 288.60 | 1790.80 | 1899.20 | 1385.37 | 3105.70 | 11944.97 |

Table No. 26.2: Total Length of Road in Nagaland PWD (R&B) 2015-16

| SN | Division | National Highway | | State Highway | | M.D.R. | | O.D.R. | | Rural Road | | Total |
|----|------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | Surface | Unsurface | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Kohima | 180.00 | - | 42.00 | - | 189.60 | 56.60 | 503.50 | 298.50 | 213.50 | 414.90 | 1898.60 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | 131.00 | - | 94.30 | - | 200.35 | 17.00 | 438.80 | 618.80 | 277.17 | 251.39 | 2028.81 |
| 3 | Tuensang | 150.00 | - | 68.00 | - | 28.00 | 96.00 | 201.5 | 740.60 | 69.00 | 529.00 | 1882.10 |
| 4 | Mon | - | - | 235.00 | - | 110.85 | - | 270.80 | 349.30 | 142.50 | 211.30 | 1319.75 |
| 5 | Phek | 152.00 | - | 165.00 | - | 226.00 | 22.00 | 223.2 | 127.80 | 26.10 | 325.70 | 1267.80 |
| 6 | Wokha | 37.00 | - | 60.00 | - | 179.00 | - | 265.00 | 124.00 | 150.50 | 238.60 | 1054.10 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | 33.00 | - | 212.00 | - | 79.00 | 49.00 | 290.00 | 514.95 | 117.50 | 503.40 | 1798.85 |
| 8 | Dimapur | 54.00 | - | 41.00 | - | 127.00 | - | 437.98 | 64.00 | 264.40 | 140.00 | 1128.38 |
| 9 | Peren | - | - | 187.00 | - | 34.50 | 40.00 | 173.00 | 268.00 | 85.00 | 129.00 | 916.50 |
| 10 | Longleng | - | - | 62.00 | - | 160.00 | 8.00 | 44.00 | 57.50 | 25.00 | 60.00 | 416.50 |
| 11 | Kiphire | 93.00 | - | 40.00 | - | 112.00 | - | 12.00 | 89.50 | 14.70 | 303.91 | 665.11 |

Table No. 26.3: Length of Road under DUDA, Forest Deptt, Agri-Link Road and R.D Deptt. 2007-08

| SN | District | DUDA | | Forest Deptt. | | Agri-Link Road | | RD Deptt. | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced | Surfaced | Unsurfaced |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Kohima | - | - | 69.30 | 6.50 | - | 27.00 | - | 148.50 |
| 2 | Mokokchung | - | - | 8.80 | 46.00 | - | 46.50 | - | 48.53 |
| 3 | Tuensang | - | 41.00 | - | 37.50 | - | 25.00 | - | 213.50 |
| 4 | Phek | - | 28.00 | 12.87 | - | - | 35.00 | - | 203.00 |
| 5 | Mon | - | 45.00 | - | 36.90 | - | 41.00 | - | 55.87 |
| 6 | Wokha | - | - | 6.00 | 10.00 | - | 39.60 | - | 16.66 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | - | 20.00 | - | 3.00 | - | 93.90 | - | 652.88 |
| 8 | Dimapur | - | - | 2.00 | 2.50 | - | 71.00 | - | 350.78 |
| 9 | Peren | - | - | 9.00 | 40.00 | - | 16.00 | - | 147.80 |
| 10 | Longleng | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146.60 |
| 11 | Kiphire | - | - | - | - | - | 10.00 | - | 38.13 |
| Total | | 0.00 | 134.00 | 107.97 | 182.40 | 0.00 | 405.00 | 0.00 | 2022.25 |

Table No. 26.4: National Highways and BRO in Nagaland 2008-09

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Name of Road</i> | <i>National Highway Number</i> | <i>N.H. Under PWD</i> | <i>Under N.H Maintained by B.R.O</i> | <i>Under B.R.O. (K.M)</i> |
|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> |
| 1 | Kohima - Dimapur | 39 | - | 74.00 | - |
| 2 | Jotsoma - Bypass | 39 | - | 11.00 | - |
| 3 | Kohima - Moa Gate | 39 | - | 32.00 | - |
| 4 | Dimapur - Kohima Link Road | 39 | 2.00 | 9.39 | - |
| 5 | Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung - Amguri | 61 | 240.00 | - | - |
| 6 | Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami | 150 | - | 129.00 | - |
| 7 | Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung | 155 | 326.00 | - | - |
| 8 | St. John School - Assam Gate | 36 | 6.27 | - | - |
| 9 | Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung | S.H | - | - | 193.42 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|--|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| 10 | Mariani - Mokokchung | S.H | - | - | 85.00 |
| 11 | Mon - Naginimora | S.H | - | - | 70.40 |
| 12 | Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire | M.R.D | - | - | 136.11 |
| 13 | Kiphire - Pungro | M.R.D | - | - | 43.25 |
| 14 | Kiphire - Amahator | M.R.D | - | - | 36.60 |
| 15 | Tuensang - Mon Road | M.R.D | - | - | 126.00 |
| 16 | Maram - Peren | M.R.D | - | - | 8.27 |
| 17 | Tehok - Chengkhao - Wangti | M.R.D | - | - | 49.00 |
| 18 | Tehok - Chen - Wangti | O.R.D | - | - | 73.00 |
| 19 | N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwawia Phomching via Phomching | O.R.D | - | - | 55.00 |
| Total | | | 574.27 | 255.39 | 876.05 |

Table No. 26.5: Accidents Classified According to Type of Vehicles and Objects Involved 2014

| SN | Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible | Number of Accidents | | | | Number of Persons | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--|
| | | Fatal | Grievous Injury | Minor Injury | Non Injury | Killed | Grievous Injury | Minor Injury | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| (A) Motor Vehicle | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Motor Cycle/Scooter | 10 | 12 | 34 | - | 12 | 20 | 34 | |
| 2 | Moped | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | Auto Rickshaw | 15 | 20 | 23 | - | 18 | 12 | 24 | |
| 4 | Motor Car | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | Jeep | 5 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 14 | |
| 6 | Taxi | 10 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 16 | |
| 7 | Bus | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | |
| 8 | Truck | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| 9 | Tempo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 10 | Articulated Vehicle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 | Tractor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 12 | Other Motor Vehicle | 14 | 35 | 29 | - | 17 | 34 | 29 | |
| | Total | 68 | 105 | 126 | 6 | 73 | 95 | 121 | |

Table No. 26.6: Accidents Classified according to Responsibility of Drivers, 2014

| SN | Causes of Accident | Number of Accidents | | | | | Number of Persons | |
|----|---|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | Fatal (F) | Grievous Injury (GI) | Minor Injury (MI) | Non Injury (NI) | Total No. of Accidents | Killed | Injury |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Consumption of Alcohol or Drug | 20 | 30 | 41 | - | 91 | 25 | 60 |
| 2 | Exceeded Lawful Speed | 10 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 30 | 12 | 41 |
| 3 | Did not give right of way to Vehicle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Did not give right of way to Pedestrian | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Followed too Closely | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Passed on hill | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Passed on curve | 8 | 10 | 28 | - | 46 | 10 | 35 |
| 8 | Cut in sharply after Passing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Other improper Passing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | On wrong side of the Road | 2 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 37 |
| 11 | Failed to give Signal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | Gave improper Signal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| SN | Causes of Accident | Number of Accidents | | | | | Number of Persons | | |
|----|---|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------|---|
| | | Fatal (F) | Grievous Injury (GI) | Minor Injury (MI) | Non Injury (NI) | Total No. of Accidents | Killed | Injury | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 13 | Improper turn | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Disregarded police Officer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Disregarded traffic light Signal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Disregarded stop light | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Improper starting from parked position | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | Wrong or improper parking location | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Asleep or fatigued or sick | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Improper Use of headlights | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Other improper actions | 22 | 30 | 18 | - | 81 | 21 | 35 | |
| | Total | 62 | 94 | 122 | 6 | 284 | 75 | 208 | |

Table No. 26.7: Accidents Classified according to Particulars of Vehicle involved, 2014

| SN | Causes of Accident | Number of Accidents | | | | | Number of Persons | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | Fatal (F) | Grievous Injury (GI) | Minor Injury (MI) | Non Injury (NI) | Total No. of Accidents | Killed | Injury |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| A. Load | | | | | | | | |
| (i) | Over loaded/overcrowded | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (ii) | Load Protruding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| B. Left hand drive | | | | | | | | |
| | | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | - | 15 |
| C. Vehicular defects | | | | | | | | |
| (i) | Defective brakes | 10 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 50 | 15 | 55 |
| (ii) | Defective steering | - | 10 | 20 | - | 30 | - | 20 |
| (iii) | Punctured or burst tyres | 5 | 18 | 7 | - | 30 | 7 | 33 |
| (iv) | Bald tyre | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| (v) | Other serious mechanical defect | - | 10 | 6 | - | 16 | - | 17 |
| D. Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles | | | | | | | | |
| (i) | In force | 25 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 69 | 30 | 50 |
| (ii) | Not in force (expired) | 28 | 27 | 40 | 3 | 98 | 29 | 37 |
| Total (a+b+c+d) | | 68 | 105 | 126 | 6 | 305 | 81 | 230 |

Table No. 26.8: Details of Road Accidents to the types of Vehicles during the Year 2014 types of Accidents

| SN | Types of Vehicles | Fatal | | Grievous Injury | | Minor Injury | | Non-Injury | |
|----|---|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | No. of Accidents | No. of Person Killed | No. of Accidents | No. of Person Seriously Injured | No. of Accidents | No. of Persons Who got minor Injured | No. of Accidents | No. of Accidents |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 | Truck | 8 | 8 | - | 13 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 2 | Bus | 6 | 7 | - | 13 | - | 7 | 3 | |
| 3 | Mini Bus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Car/Jeep/Taxi | 15 | 19 | - | 50 | - | 62 | 3 | |
| 5 | Three wheeler | 15 | 18 | - | 32 | - | 47 | - | |
| 6 | Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped | 10 | 12 | - | 32 | - | 68 | - | |
| 7 | Other Heavy Vehicle | 14 | 17 | - | 70 | - | 58 | - | |
| 8 | Other (not specify) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 68 | 81 | - | 210 | - | 252 | 6 | |

Table No. 26.9: Number of Motor Vehicles Registered

| SN | Types of Vehicle | 2013-14 | | | 2014-15 | | | 2015-16 | |
|----|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------|--|
| | | Registered during the year | At the end of the year | Registered during the year | At the end of the year | Registered during the year | At the end of the year | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | Multiaxled & Articulated | 2933 | 30032 | 3502 | 33534 | 5787 | 35246 | | |
| 2 | Truck/Lorries | 1008 | 55606 | 1318 | 56924 | 8431 | 78084 | | |
| 3 | Light Motor Vehicles (Goods) | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Four Wheelers | 837 | 11172 | 584 | 11756 | 963 | 13596 | | |
| | (b) Three Wheelers | 2 | 8389 | 4 | 8393 | 7 | 8402 | | |
| 4 | Buses | 98 | 5393 | 43 | 5436 | 140 | 5784 | | |
| 5 | Taxis | 418 | 7744 | 419 | 8163 | 385 | 8714 | | |
| 6 | Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger) | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Three Seaters | 973 | 15358 | 721 | 16079 | 1285 | 17377 | | |
| | (b) Four to Six Seaters | - | 986 | - | 986 | - | 986 | | |
| 7 | Two Wheelers | 4604 | 70873 | 4285 | 75158 | 5526 | 81482 | | |
| 8 | Cars | 2914 | 59301 | 3045 | 62346 | 5460 | 70467 | | |
| 9 | Jeeps | 1181 | 30284 | 998 | 31282 | 1361 | 32981 | | |

| SN | Types of Vehicle | 2013-14 | | 2014-15 | | 2015-16 | |
|----|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Registered during the year | At the end of the year | Registered during the year | At the end of the year | Registered during the year | At the end of the year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 10 | Omni Buses | - | 497 | - | 497 | - | 498 |
| 11 | Tractors | 48 | 2461 | 22 | 2483 | 133 | 2814 |
| 12 | Trailers | - | 1029 | 1 | 1030 | 4 | 1060 |
| 13 | Cranes | 151 | 848 | 134 | 982 | 148 | 1339 |
| 14 | Excavators & Bull Dozers | 303 | 1417 | 318 | 1735 | | 355 |
| 15 | Road Rollers | - | 16 | - | 16 | | 16 |
| 16 | Ambulance | 8 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 10 | 54 |
| 17 | Other Vehicles/Fort lift | 21 | 601 | 20 | 621 | 1389 | 4304 |
| 18 | Government Vehicles | 526 | 15880 | 421 | 16301 | 512 | 16805 |

Table No. 26.10: State Transport Service in Nagaland

| SN | Items | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 |
|-----------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Length of Routes Covered by NST (km) | 12455 | 12958 | 11181 |
| 2 | Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily | 4912 | 4615 | 3686 |
| 3 | Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qttis) | 12.15 | 16.73 | 19.00 |
| 4 | Number of Employees | 1050 | 1050 | 1050 |
| 5 | Number of Vehicle | 212 | 215 | 214 |
| 6 | Revenue Earned (Rs. in Lakhs) | 1226 | 1426 | 1144 |
| 7 | Gross Capital Investment (Rs. in Lakhs) | 11562.23 | 11562.23 | 11642.23 |

Source: General Manager Nagaland State Transport

MISCELLANEOUS

Table No. 27.1: Name of Existing Trade Unions who have submitted Annual returns for 2015-16

| SN | Name of Trade Union | Registration Number | Date |
|----|--|---------------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1 | Dimapur district Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland | LBR/TECH-259/95 | 10/5/2006 |
| 1 | Dimapur district Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland | LBR/TECH-259/95 | 5/10/2006 |
| 2 | Dimapur Motors Workers Trades Union, | LBR-22/86 | 5/10/1986 |
| 3 | Dimapur Trucks Drivers Union | LBR-38/92 | 11/8/1992 |
| 4 | Dimapur Thela (Handicraft) Pullers Employees Union | LBR/TECH-47/96 | 18/9/1996 |
| 5 | Dimapur District Pick Up Owners & Drivers Union Dimapur | LBR/TECH-70/2002 | 28/10/2002 |
| 6 | Pork Butcher Union (Dimapur) | LBR/TECH-363/2005 | 28/10/2005 |
| 7 | Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union | LBR/TECH-38/2010 | 31/8/2010 |
| 8 | Dimapur District truck Drivers Welfare Trade Union | LBR/TECH-61/2013 | 23/8/2013 |
| 9 | Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Corporation Limited Staff Union | LBR/TU/DMA-02/2014 | 6/6/2014 |
| 10 | Nagaland State Co-operative Bank employees Union | LBR/TU/DMA-01/2014 | 4/2/2014 |
| 11 | Mini Cement Plant Workers Union, Phek | LBR/TECH-259/94 | 11/9/1999 |
| 12 | Worker Union Nagaland Pulp & Paper Corporation Ltd | LBR-698 | 2/5/975 |
| 13 | Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union | LBR/TECH-99/66 | 5/3/1997 |

Source: Jt. Labour Commissioner

Table No. 27.2: The Minimum Rate of Wages under 57 Schedule of Employment as on 01.06.2015

(In Rupees)

| SN | Trade | Skilled Grade I | Skilled Grade II | Semi Skilled | Unskilled |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Bricks Kilns | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 2 | Automobile Workshop | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 3 | Printing Press | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 4 | Hotel and Restaurant | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 5 | Bamboo, Pulp & Paper & Forest | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 6 | Aluminium Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 7 | Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 8 | Distillery Units | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 9 | Wooden Furniture Work | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 10 | Cinema Units | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 11 | Coffee & Tea Plantation | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 12 | Plywood Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 13 | Soap & Candle Unit | 145 | 130 | 125 | 115 |
| 14 | Loading & Unloading | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Hair Cutting & Dressing | 135 | 125 | 115 | - |
| 16 | Rice, Oil, Flour & Dal Mills | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |

| SN | Trade | Skilled Grade I | Skilled Grade II | Semi Skilled | Unskilled |
|-----------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 17 | Agriculture | 135 | 125 | 115 | |
| 18 | Building & Maintenance of Roads | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 19 | Public Motor Transport | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 20 | Saw Mills & Timber Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 21 | Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 22 | Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 23 | Tailoring,Stitching & Embroidery | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 24 | Chemical Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 25 | Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 26 | Cement concrete pipes | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 27 | Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication Industries | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 28 | Cement factories & other cement products | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 29 | Motor body builders | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 30 | Tyre service | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 31 | Ice & Milk Product | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 32 | Canvas Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 33 | Bakery & Biscuit Industry | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 34 | Laundry & Washing Clothes | | | 145 | 115 |
| 35 | Khasari Sugar factory | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |

| | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 36 | Stone breaking/stone crushing | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 37 | Telecommunication Establishments | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 38 | Dairy,Piggery&Poultry Farm | 145 | - | 125 | 115 |
| 39 | Horticulture operation | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 40 | Sericulture Operation | 145 | - | 125 | 115 |
| 41 | Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 42 | Khadi & Village Industries | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 43 | Pathological Laboratories | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 44 | LPG Distribution | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 45 | Private Transport | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 46 | Hydro Electric Project | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 47 | Tube Well sinking | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 48 | Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution | 145 | 135 | | |
| 49 | Rented Service like tents, chairs etc. Crockery & Household Goods | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 50 | Repairing Of Electrical&Electronics Goods | 145 | 135 | | 115 |
| 51 | Local Authorities | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 52 | Factories Not elsewhere classified | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 53 | Semi-Govt. Authority | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |
| 54 | Casual/Muster Roll Workers In all Govt. Departments | 145 | 135 | 125 | 115 |

Table No. 27.3: The Minimum Rate of Wages under 57 Schedule of Employment as on 01.06.2016

(In Rupees)

| SN | Trade | Skilled Grade I | Skilled Grade II | Semi Skilled | Unskilled |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Bricks Kilns | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 2 | Automobile Workshop | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 3 | Printing Press | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 4 | Hotel and Restaurant | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 5 | Bamboo, Pulp & Paper & Forest | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 6 | Alluminium Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 7 | Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 8 | Distillery Units | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 9 | Wooden Furniture Work | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 10 | Cinema Units | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 11 | Coffee & Tea Plantation | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 12 | Plywood Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 13 | Soap & Candle Unit | Rs.145 | Rs.130 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 14 | Loading & Unloading | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Hair Cutting & Dressing | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 | - |
| 16 | Rice, Oil, Flour & Dal Mills | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 17 | Agriculture | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 | Rs.115 | — |
| 18 | Building & Maintenance of Roads | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 19 | Public Motor Transport | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 20 | Saw Mills & Timber Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 21 | Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 22 | Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 23 | Tailoring, Stitching & Embroidery | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 24 | Chemical Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 25 | Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 26 | Cement concrete pipes | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 27 | Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication industries | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 28 | Cement factories & other cement products | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 29 | Motor body builders | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 30 | Tyre service | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 31 | Ice & Milk Product | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 32 | Canvas Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 33 | Bakery & Biscuit Industry | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 34 | Laundry & Washing Clothes | — | — | Rs.145 | Rs.145 | Rs.115 |
| 35 | Khasari Sugar factory | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 36 | Stone breaking/stone crushing | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |

| | | | | | |
|----|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 37 | Telecommunication Establishments | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 38 | Dairy, Piggery & Poultry Farm | Rs.145 | - | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 39 | Horticulture operation | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 40 | Sericulture Operation | Rs.145 | - | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 41 | Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 42 | Khadi & Village Industries | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 43 | Pathological Laboratories | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 44 | LPG Distribution | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 45 | Private Transport | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 46 | Hydro Electric Project | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 47 | Tube Well sinking | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 48 | Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | - | - |
| 49 | Rented Service like tents, chairs etc. Crockery & Household Goods | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 50 | Repairing Of Electrical & Electronics Goods | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | - | Rs.115 |
| 51 | Local Authorities | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 52 | Factories Not elsewhere classified | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 53 | Semi-Govt. Authority | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |
| 54 | Casual/Muster Roll Workers in all Govt. Departments | Rs.145 | Rs.135 | Rs.125 | Rs.115 |

Source: Jt. Labour Commissioner

Table No. 27.4: Prosecution made by the legal Metrology and Consumer Protection Department

| SN | District | Number of Prosecution made | | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--|--|
| | | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 8 | 7 | 5 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 138 | 160 | 111 | | |
| 3 | Phek | Nil | 2 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 13 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 5 | Wokha | 6 | 11 | 3 | | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 10 | 6 | 7 | | |
| 7 | Tuensang | Nil | Nil | Nil | | |
| 8 | Mon | 4 | Nil | 2 | | |
| Total | | 179 | 187 | 133 | | |

Source: Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 27.5: Compounding Fees realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department

| SN | District | Amount realised from compounding | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|
| | | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 10000 | 22000 | 18000 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 278200 | 263400 | 236000 | | |
| 3 | Phek | NILL | 1000 | 500 | | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 33500 | 5000 | 9000 | | |
| 5 | Wokha | 10600 | 11000 | 6000 | | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 4100 | 5500 | 4500 | | |
| 7 | Tuensang | NILL | NIL | NIL | | |
| 8 | Mon | 1000 | NIL | 1000 | | |
| | Total | 337400 | 307900 | 275000 | | |

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 27.6: Verification fees realized by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
 (Rupees in thousand)

| SN | District | Amount realised from source verification | | | | |
|----|--------------|--|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| 1 | Kohima | 265030 | 286790 | 196170 | | |
| 2 | Dimapur | 913945 | 947305 | 971740 | | |
| 3 | Phek | 24750 | 25570 | 28120 | | |
| 4 | Mokokchung | 138204 | 167310 | 233690 | | |
| 5 | Wokha | 61220 | 61320 | 61895 | | |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 39230 | 40830 | 41380 | | |
| 7 | Tuensang | 78755 | 90710 | 91520 | | |
| 8 | Mon | 35590 | 48710 | 48880 | | |
| | Total | 15566724 | 1668549 | 1673395 | | |

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 27.7: Annual fees realised by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department

| SN | Source | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 |
|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | Verification/ Stamping Fee | 1556724 | 1668545 | 1673395 |
| 2 | Compounding Fines | 337400 | 307900 | 275000 |
| 3 | Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee | 2700 | 4700 | 2800 |
| 4 | Packers Registered Under (Packaged)Commodities Rules 1977 | 6000 | 3500 | 47000 |
| | Total | 1902824 | 1984645 | 1998195 |

Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection

Table No. 27.8: Number of Village/ Habitation covered by Drinkings Water supply and Population covered

| SN | District | 2014-15 | | 2015-16 | | 2016-17 | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|--------------|
| | | Population served | No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC | Population served | No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC | Population served | No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Kohima | 1919 | 15 | 25319 | 4 | 6643 | 6 | 8933 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 32724 | 20 | 19084 | 14 | 18714 | 5 | 2275 |
| 3 | Peren | 0 | 4 | 809 | 5 | 6329 | 4 | 3738 |
| 4 | Phek | 1373 | 7 | 6267 | 1 | 621 | 3 | 4532 |
| 5 | Wokha | 11513 | 9 | 1491 | 2 | 3211 | 9 | 9843 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 2057 | 11 | 8315 | 4 | 7090 | 4 | 2633 |
| 7 | Mokokchung | 13077 | 7 | 7546 | 3 | 5665 | 9 | 8583 |
| 8 | Tuensang | 5921 | 8 | 6927 | 6 | 9038 | 2 | 784 |
| 9 | Longleng | 14982 | 4 | 4756 | 1 | 1602 | 8 | 9796 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 2104 | 2 | 1081 | 3 | 5556 | 4 | 1115 |
| 11 | Mon | 19549 | 7 | 8079 | 5 | 14558 | 6 | 19787 |
| | Grand Total | 105219 | 94 | 89674 | 48 | 79027 | 60 | 72019 |

Source: Chief Engineer PHED, Kohima

Table No. 27.9: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices (2011-12 to 2015-16 (P))

| SN | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 (P) |
|-----|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 373363 | 455320 | 556609 | 618525 | 602137 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 204304 | 262478 | 340577 | 380195 | 411291 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 83147 | 102361 | 115312 | 123896 | 71025 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 79569 | 83502 | 93029 | 105964 | 110673 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 6344 | 6978 | 7690 | 8470 | 9147 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 5660 | 6621 | 8005 | 8398 | 13969 |
| | Primary | 379022 | 461941 | 564614 | 626923 | 616106 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 15122 | 19400 | 16831 | 24062 | 26632 |
| 4 | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 29545 | 33795 | 34633 | 38363 | 39763 |
| 4.1 | Electricity, gas & other utility services | 19024 | 22697 | 22765 | 25589 | 25699 |
| 4.2 | water supply | 10521 | 11098 | 11868 | 12774 | 14064 |
| 5. | Construction | 105135 | 113744 | 117862 | 135297 | 171100 |
| | Secondary | 149803 | 166939 | 169326 | 197722 | 237495 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 105152 | 124506 | 129374 | 148615 | 167318 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 100064 | 118795 | 123498 | 142439 | 160521 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 5088 | 5711 | 5876 | 6176 | 6797 |
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 57818 | 63550 | 71190 | 82645 | 96886 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 7.1 | Railways | 378 | 452 | 285 | 362 | 398 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | | | | | |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 32072 | 36447 | 34417 | 41302 | 46361 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 1319 | 690 | 466 | 569 | 452 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 937 | 1744 | 1515 | 2420 | 4520 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 63 | 97 | 80 | 97 | 97 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 23049 | 24120 | 34427 | 37894 | 45058 |
| 8. | Financial services | 47701 | 53134 | 57079 | 51073 | 59207 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 129296 | 139146 | 147986 | 156824 | 156694 |
| 10. | Public administration | 182188 | 195575 | 264724 | 308021 | 366813 |
| 11. | Other services | 155696 | 196428 | 237768 | 252571 | 257531 |
| | Tertiary | 677851 | 772339 | 908121 | 999749 | 1104449 |
| 12. | Total GVA at basic prices | 1206676 | 1401219 | 1642062 | 1824394 | 1958049 |
| 13. | Taxes on Products | 38290 | 44596 | 50411 | 53049 | 58962 |
| 14. | Subsidies on products | 27290 | 33688 | 31300 | 37376 | 35366 |
| 15. | Gross State Domestic Product | 1217676 | 1412127 | 1661173 | 1840067 | 1981645 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 |
| 17. | Per Capita GSDP (Rs.) | 61159 | 70185 | 81670 | 89541 | 95409 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 27.10: Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant prices(2011-12 to 2015-16 (P))
(Rupees in lakhs)

| SN | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 (P) |
|-----|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 373363 | 396443 | 435269 | 452811 | 419316 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 204304 | 235469 | 276327 | 291145 | 290549 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 83147 | 77254 | 75457 | 74929 | 42960 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 79569 | 77109 | 76564 | 79475 | 78240 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 6344 | 6611 | 6921 | 7261 | 7567 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 5660 | 3823 | 7022 | 7742 | 18746 |
| | Primary | 379022 | 400266 | 442291 | 460553 | 438063 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 15122 | 18343 | 14020 | 16087 | 16356 |
| 4 | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 29545 | 30327 | 26916 | 25575 | 25837 |
| 4.1 | Electricity, gas & other utility services | 19024 | 20210 | 16990 | 16026 | 15715 |
| 4.2 | Water supply | 10521 | 10117 | 9926 | 9549 | 10122 |
| 5. | Construction | 105135 | 105374 | 81435 | 95938 | 101209 |
| | Secondary | 149803 | 154044 | 122371 | 137600 | 143402 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 105152 | 113537 | 108460 | 110940 | 114889 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 100064 | 108328 | 103530 | 105738 | 109349 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 5088 | 5208 | 4931 | 5203 | 5539 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 57815 | 59108 | 63331 | 69901 | 79675 |
| 7.1 | Railways | 376 | 448 | 286 | 287 | 329 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | 34328 | 36071 | 32921 | 37803 | 42627 |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 32072 | 33813 | 31198 | 35247 | 38723 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 1319 | 640 | 406 | 487 | 377 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 937 | 1618 | 1317 | 2069 | 3527 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 63 | 90 | 69 | 76 | 81 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 23049 | 22498 | 30054 | 31735 | 36638 |
| 8. | Financial services | 47701 | 52078 | 52249 | 55223 | 55166 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 129296 | 139106 | 131955 | 132884 | 133996 |
| 10. | Public administration | 182188 | 178282 | 239851 | 252642 | 284461 |
| 11. | Other services | 155696 | 180282 | 202235 | 209979 | 220137 |
| | Tertiary | 677849 | 722392 | 798081 | 831569 | 888325 |
| 12. | Total GVA at basic prices | 1206674 | 1276703 | 1362743 | 1429722 | 1469790 |
| 13. | Taxes on Products | 38290 | 41238 | 43565 | 34095 | 38287 |
| 14. | Subsidies on products | 27290 | 31151 | 27049 | 23940 | 22966 |
| 15. | Gross State Domestic Product | 1217674 | 1286790 | 1379259 | 1439877 | 1485111 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 |
| 17. | Per Capita GSDP (Rs.) | 61159 | 63956 | 67810 | 70067 | 71503 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 27.11: Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices(2011-12 to 2015-16 (P)

(Rupees in lakh)

| SN | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 (P) |
|-----|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 327769 | 402422 | 493901 | 547887 | 525079 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 161408 | 212607 | 281237 | 312925 | 337045 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 82067 | 101052 | 113790 | 122370 | 70122 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 78696 | 82568 | 91994 | 104919 | 109607 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 5598 | 6195 | 6879 | 7673 | 8304 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 4977 | 5809 | 6868 | 5762 | 10150 |
| | Primary | 332745 | 408231 | 500769 | 553649 | 535229 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 11153 | 14766 | 11997 | 18840 | 21260 |
| 4. | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 21463 | 25199 | 22920 | 25078 | 30160 |
| 5. | Construction | 99948 | 107747 | 110732 | 127347 | 161182 |
| | Secondary | 132564 | 147713 | 145649 | 171265 | 212602 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 103558 | 122547 | 127069 | 146053 | 164579 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 98933 | 117356 | 121696 | 140415 | 158383 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 4625 | 5191 | 5373 | 5638 | 6196 |
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 48757 | 53707 | 57085 | 67860 | 81716 |
| 7.1 | Railways | 233 | 286 | 160 | 191 | 194 |

7.2 Transport by means other than Railway

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 28699 | 32652 | 29747 | 36479 | 41321 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 856 | 412 | 259 | 360 | 258 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 249 | 981 | 740 | 1616 | 3820 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 54 | 84 | 68 | 82 | 81 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 18666 | 19292 | 26111 | 29131 | 36042 |
| 8. | Financial services | 46948 | 52193 | 56126 | 50131 | 58089 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 106716 | 112856 | 117856 | 124439 | 123737 |
| 10. | Public administration | 128283 | 139626 | 207143 | 243477 | 294042 |
| 11. | Other services | 144859 | 184060 | 223712 | 237895 | 243226 |
| | Tertiary | 579122 | 664989 | 788991 | 869855 | 965389 |
| 12. | TOTAL NSVA at basic prices | 1044431 | 1220932 | 1435410 | 1594769 | 1713219 |
| 13. | Taxes on Products | 38290 | 44596 | 50411 | 53049 | 58962 |
| 14. | Subsidies on products | 27290 | 33688 | 31300 | 37376 | 35366 |
| 15. | Net State Domestic Product | 1055431 | 1231840 | 1454521 | 1610442 | 1736815 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 |
| 17. | Per Capita NSDP (Rs.) | 53010 | 61225 | 71510 | 78367 | 83621 |

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table No. 27.12: Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant prices 2011-12 to 2015-16 (P)
(Rupees in lakh)

| SN | Item | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 (p) |
|-----|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|
| 1. | Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 327768 | 347359 | 381413 | 394944 | 358777 |
| 1.1 | Crops | 161408 | 189204 | 225448 | 236193 | 232488 |
| 1.2 | Livestock | 82067 | 76041 | 74108 | 73616 | 42157 |
| 1.3 | Forestry and logging | 78696 | 76242 | 75647 | 78577 | 77302 |
| 1.4 | Fishing and aquaculture | 5598 | 5872 | 6210 | 6557 | 6830 |
| 2. | Mining and quarrying | 4977 | 3050 | 5981 | 5472 | 15527 |
| | Primary | 332744 | 350409 | 387394 | 400416 | 374305 |
| 3. | Manufacturing | 11153 | 13906 | 9537 | 11410 | 11523 |
| 4. | Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services | 21462 | 22042 | 15929 | 13699 | 17224 |
| 5. | Construction | 99948 | 99652 | 74726 | 88565 | 91960 |
| | Secondary | 132564 | 135600 | 100192 | 113674 | 120707 |
| 6. | Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants | 103558 | 111689 | 106360 | 108690 | 112437 |
| 6.1 | Trade & repair services | 98933 | 106973 | 101891 | 103961 | 107434 |
| 6.2 | Hotels & restaurants | 4625 | 4715 | 4470 | 4730 | 5002 |
| 7. | Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting | 48754 | 49591 | 49849 | 56677 | 66217 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 7.1 | Railways | 231 | 292 | 172 | 138 | 153 |
| 7.2 | Transport by means other than Railway | | | | | |
| 7.2.1 | Road transport | 28699 | 30180 | 26877 | 30755 | 34011 |
| 7.2.2 | Water transport | 856 | 373 | 214 | 292 | 196 |
| 7.2.3 | Air transport | 249 | 885 | 597 | 1319 | 2875 |
| 7.2.4 | Services incidental to transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7.3 | Storage | 54 | 78 | 58 | 63 | 67 |
| 7.4 | Communication & services related to broadcasting | 18666 | 17782 | 21930 | 24110 | 28915 |
| 8. | Financial services | 46948 | 51166 | 51342 | 54388 | 54177 |
| 9. | Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services | 106716 | 114732 | 105276 | 105276 | 105711 |
| 10. | Public administration | 128283 | 124518 | 186146 | 194266 | 218236 |
| 11. | Other services | 144859 | 168510 | 189243 | 197099 | 207395 |
| | Tertiary | 579119 | 620205 | 688216 | 716396 | 764174 |
| 12. | Total NSVA at basic prices | 1044427 | 1106215 | 1175802 | 1230486 | 1259186 |
| 13. | Taxes on Products | 38290 | 41238 | 43565 | 34095 | 38287 |
| 14. | Subsidies on products | 27290 | 31151 | 27049 | 23940 | 22966 |
| 15. | Net State Domestic Product | 1055427 | 1116302 | 1192318 | 1240641 | 1274507 |
| 16. | Population ('00) | 19910 | 20120 | 20340 | 20550 | 20770 |
| 17. | Per Capita NSDP (Rs.) | 53010 | 55482 | 58619 | 60372 | 61363 |

Table No. 27.13: The Elected Members of the 12th Nagaland Legislative Assembly

| <i>SN</i> | <i>Name of the Candidate</i> | <i>Name of the Constituency</i> | <i>SN</i> | <i>Name of the Candidate</i> | <i>Name of the Constituency</i> |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | Deo Nukhu | Chizami |
| 1 | Tovihoto Ayemi | Dimapur I | 18 | Chotisuh Sazo | Chazouba |
| 2 | S.I. Jamir | Dimapur II | 19 | Kuzholuzo | Phek |
| 3 | Tokheho | Dimapur III | 20 | Yitachu | Meluri |
| 4 | N. Jacob Zhimomi | Ghaspani I | 21 | Amenba. Yaden | Tuli |
| 5 | Zhaleo Rio | Ghaspani II | 22 | Nuklutoshi | Arkakong |
| 6 | Namri Nchang | Tening | 23 | Dr. Imtiwapang Aier | Impur |
| 7 | T.R. Zeliang | Peren | 24 | S. Chuba Longkumer | Angetyongpang |
| 8 | Kiyaniile Peseyie | Western Angami | 25 | Merentoshi Jamir | Mongoya |
| 9 | Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky Kire | Kohima Town | 26 | Imtikumzuk | Aonglenden |
| 10 | Khiehu Liezietsu | Northern Angami I | 27 | C. Apok Jamir | Mokokchung Town |
| 11 | Neiphui Rio | Northern Angami II | 28 | Imkong L. Imchen | Koridang |
| 12 | Er. Levi Rengma | Tseminyu | 29 | Longrineken | Jangpetkong |
| 13 | Y. Vikheho Swu | Pughoboto | 30 | Dr. Benjongliba | Alongtaki |
| 14 | Vikho-o Yhoshu | Southern Angami I | 31 | Kheto | Akuluto |
| 15 | Kropol Vitsu | southern 1 | 32 | Picto | Atoizu |
| 16 | Neiba Kronu | Pfutsero | 33 | Shetoyi | Suru photo |

| SN | Name of the Candidate | Name of the Constituency | SN | Name of the Candidate | Name of the Constituency |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 34 | Pukhayi | Aghunato | 48 | E.E. Pangteang | Moka |
| 35 | Hukavi Zhimomi | Zunheboto | 49 | B.S Nganlang | Tamlu |
| 36 | G. Kaito | Satakha | 50 | S. Pangnyu Phom | Longleng |
| 37 | Y. Patton | Tyui | 51 | C.M. Chang | Noksen |
| 38 | Dr. TM Iotha | Wokha | 52 | A.Jmtilamba Sangtam | Longkhim/Chare |
| 39 | N.Thomas Lotha | Sanis | 53 | Toyang .Changkong | Tuensang I |
| 40 | Mmthonlumo | Bhandari | 54 | Kejong Chang | Tuensang II |
| 41 | P. Paiwang Konyak | Tizit | 55 | Naiba Konyak | Tobu |
| 42 | Y.M. Yelow | Wakching | 56 | P. Longong | Noklak |
| 43 | Noke | Tapi | 57 | L. Khuno Khiamiungan | Thonoknyu |
| 44 | Pohwang | Phomching | 58 | R. Tohamba | Shamator/Chessore |
| 45 | C.L. John | Tehok | 59 | C. Kipiit Sangtam | Seyochung/Sitimi |
| 46 | N. Thongwang | Mon Town | 60 | Torechu | Pungro/Kiphire |
| 47 | Eshak Konyak | Aboi | | | |

Source: Directorate of Chief Election Office

Table No. 27.14: Social Security and Welfare Services in Nagaland

| SN | Name of Schemes | CU/BN | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 |
|-----------|---|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | Child Welfare Programme | | | | |
| | a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS) | | | | |
| | (i) D.P.O | - | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| | ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project | CU | 59 | 59 | 60 |
| | iii) State Children Library | No. | - | - | - |
| | iv) Children's Home | No. | - | 22 | 22 |
| | v) No. of Angawadi Centres | CU | 3455 | 3455 | 3455 |
| 1 | vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC) | CU | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | b) Special Nutrition Programme | | | | |
| | i) Angawadi Centres | CU | 3455 | 3455 | 3455 |
| | ii) No. of Beneficiaries | BN | 3,66,952 | 365,448 | 362,000 |
| | c) Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment | | | | |
| | i) Special Home & Observation Home | CU | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years) | BN | 22 | 26 | 14 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens | | | | | |
| 2 | (i) DWO | | 7 | 7 | 8 | |
| | ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP) | BN | | | | |
| | iii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS) | BN | 47191 | 54898 | 57400 | |
| | Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities | | | | | |
| | i) Scholarship to disabled student | BN | 208 | 208 | 208 | |
| 3 | ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance | BN | 1625 | 1625 | 1625 | |
| | iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance | BN | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | |
| 4 | i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS) | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | |

N.B: CU= Cumulative Unit. BN= Beneficiaries
 Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare

Table No. 27.15: News Papers in Nagaland (As in Year ending 31st December)

| Description | Unit | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| A. Newspaper Daily's | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| i) English | Nos. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ii) Vernacular | Nos. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| iii) Others (Nagamese) | Nos | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| B. Other Periodicals | | | | | |
| i) English | Nos. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ii) Local Dialects | Nos. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation

Table No. 27.16: District wise numbers of fair price shop in Nagaland 2016-17

| SN | District | No. of CPD Centre | No. of Fair Price Shop | No. of Ration Cards Issued under PHH | Population Covered under PHH | No. of Cards issued under AAY | Population Covered under AAY |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Kohima | 3 | 138 | 24070 | 114470 | 4817 | 19850 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 4 | 296 | 54818 | 265576 | 6073 | 30267 |
| 3 | Phek | 9 | 130 | 22463 | 97274 | 4505 | 16746 |
| 4 | Wokha | 7 | 154 | 17156 | 88558 | 4270 | 21796 |
| 5 | Peren | 5 | 100 | 9947 | 47106 | 2790 | 12554 |
| 6 | Zunheboto | 11 | 216 | 16630 | 86216 | 4490 | 20174 |
| 7 | Tuensang | 10 | 145 | 23896 | 129513 | 4170 | 20121 |
| 8 | Mokokchung | 8 | 132 | 26160 | 124493 | 5500 | 20992 |
| 9 | Mon | 11 | 151 | 27822 | 168961 | 4665 | 23948 |
| 10 | Kiphire | 4 | 101 | 7835 | 42129 | 3590 | 13845 |
| 11 | Longleng | 4 | 59 | 6637 | 29680 | 2630 | 9364 |
| | Nagaland | 76 | 1622 | 237434 | 1193976 | 47500 | 209657 |

Source: Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies

Table No. 27.17: Number of Jails, 2016

| SN | District | Central Jail | District Jail | Sub-Jail | Total |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 3 | Peren | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4 | Phek | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6 | Wokha | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 8 | Tuensang | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 9 | Kiphire | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 | Longleng | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Mon | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total | | 1 | 10 | - | 11 |

Source: Directorate of Prison

Table No. 27.18: Number of Jails, 2017

| SN | District | Central Jail | District Jail | Sub-Jail | Total |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | Kohima | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | Dimapur | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 3 | Peren | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4 | Phek | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 | Mokokchung | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6 | Wokha | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7 | Zunheboto | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 8 | Tuensang | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 9 | Kiphire | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 | Longleng | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Mon | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total | | 1 | 10 | - | 11 |

Source: Directorate of Prison